This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

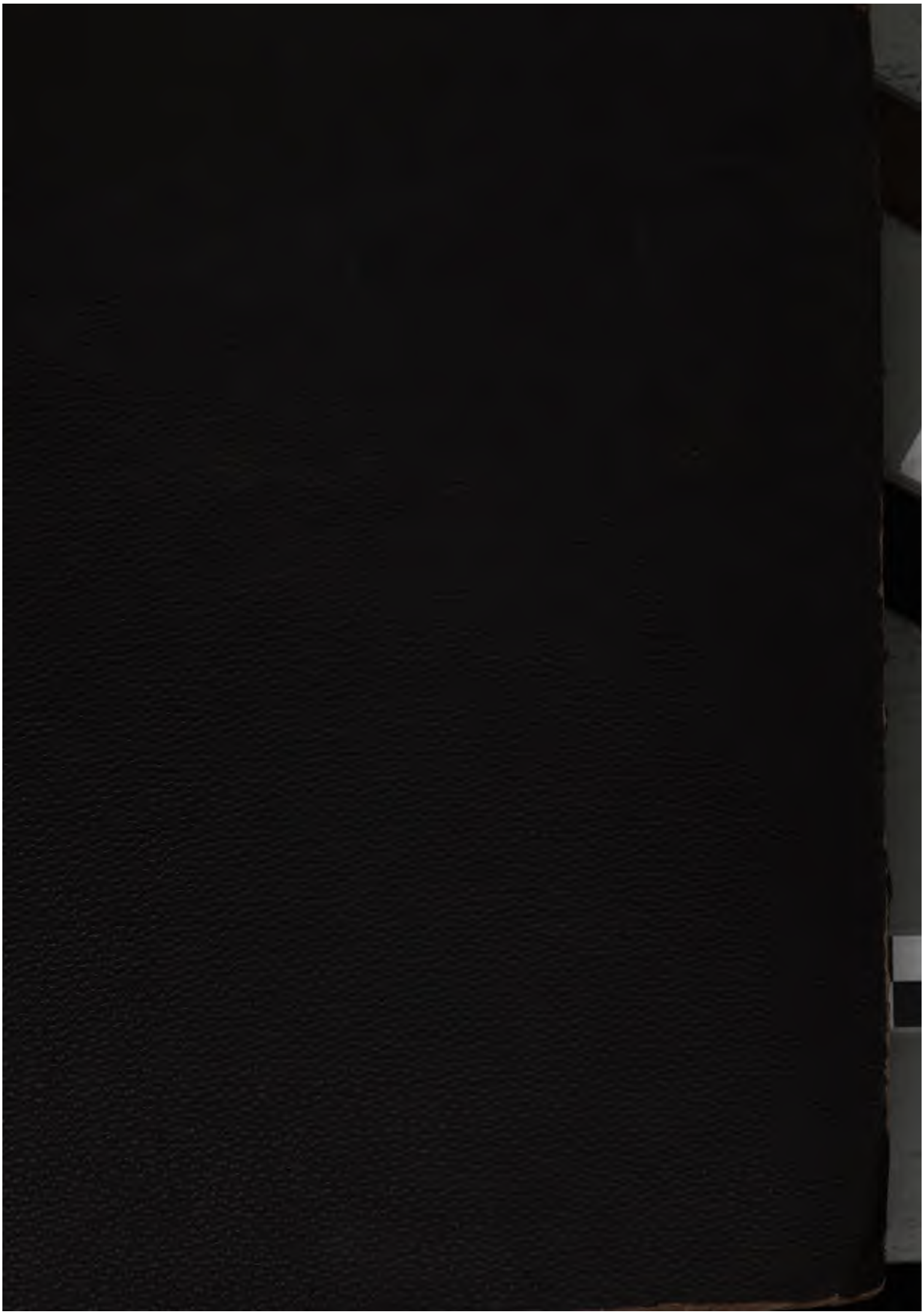
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`



W 51.20.2

Harvard College Library

FROM

The Historical Society,
of Pennsylvania,

11 Aug., 1890.

The Historical Society of Pennsylvania
1300 LOCUST ST.
Philadelphia

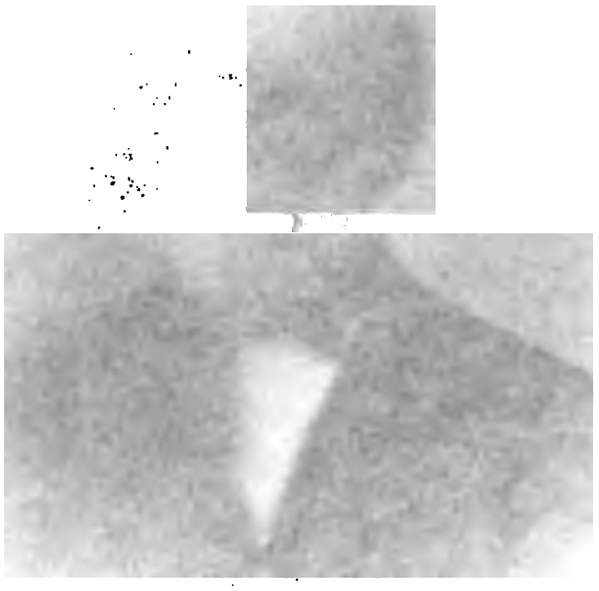
To

Library of
Harvard College.

Charlemagne Tower.

Engd by [illegible]

Charlemagne Tower.



THE

CHARLEMAGNE TOWER

COLLECTION

OF

AMERICAN COLONIAL LAWS.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR
THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA.
1890.

~~J.R.S.481.2~~
~~RR6805~~
US 56.20.2

The Historical Soc.
of Penna.

CONTENTS.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH 5

LETTER OF PRESENTATION AND PROCEEDINGS 17

CATALOGUE OF AMERICAN LAWS 29

CATALOGUE OF AMERICANA 265

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH.

CHARLEMAGNE TOWER.

CHARLEMAGNE TOWER was the seventh in descent from John Tower, the son of Robert Tower, of Hingham, in Norfolk, England, and of his wife, Margaret Ibrook, who came to America with a colony led by Rev. Peter Hobart, from old Hingham, and settled in Massachusetts at what is now Hingham, in the year 1637. He was born on the 18th of April, 1809, in the Township of Paris (so called from Isaac Paris, a man noted for his public benefactions after the American Revolution), in Oneida County, New York, some twelve miles south of Utica. His father, Reuben Tower, a well-known and public-spirited man, born at Rutland, Worcester County, Massachusetts, on the 15th day of February, 1787, and married in the Township of Paris on the 15th day of February, 1808, was active in the development of the public improvements of his time, in the State of New York, notably the Chenango Canal, and was also a member of the Legislature of New York in 1828. He died at the age of forty-five, on the 14th of March, 1832, in St. Augustine, Florida, where he had gone for his health. His mother, Deborah Taylor (Pearce) Tower, was born at Little Compton, in Rhode Island, on the 6th day of July, 1785.

Mr. Tower's education was begun in his native place, and carried on subsequently at the Oxford Academy, in Chenango County, and at the Clinton Academy, and the Utica Academy, in Oneida County, New York. It is worthy of note that he taught school in the common schools of the townships of Paris and

Marshall, in Oneida County, for two consecutive years, when he was but fourteen and fifteen years of age; and in 1825 he was assistant teacher in the Utica Academy. He was also shortly after engaged in business as a clerk with Messrs. Hart & Gridley, merchants, in Utica. In 1826 his father took him to Cambridge, Massachusetts, and placed him under the tutorship of Rev. Caleb Stetson, to prepare him for admission to Harvard University. He entered the Freshman class, at Harvard, in February, 1827, and was graduated there in the year 1830. Among his classmates was Charles Sumner, between whom and Mr. Tower a very close friendship grew up, which continued through many years, and lasted until Mr. Sumner's death.*

After graduation, Mr. Tower began, in 1831, the study of the law, in the office of Hon. Harmanus Bleecker, in Albany, New York. The death of his father occurring in the next year, his family interests recalled him to Waterville, Oneida County, New York, the home of his family, where he continued his studies. He went later to New York City, and finished his study of the law in the office of Messrs. John L. and James L. Graham. He was admitted to practice in the Supreme Court of the State of New York, at Utica, in October, 1836. He began the profession, in New York City, in the office of Messrs. Graham and Sanford, continued it later in Waterville, and was engaged at the latter place, for some years, in manufacturing and commercial pursuits. Returning, however, to his practice, he won a foremost place at the bar of Oneida County.

Some legal questions that arose in connection with his practice took him to Pennsylvania, in 1846, for the examination of the title to large bodies of mineral land, lying chiefly in the County of Schuylkill. Resulting from this, Mr. Tower married Amelia Malvina Bartle, the daughter of Lambert B. Bartle and Sarah (Herring) Bartle, his wife, at Orwigsburg, on the 14th day of

* See Peirce's Life of Sumner, *passim*.

June, 1847, by whom he had one son and six daughters; and his legal interests induced him to take up his residence in Pennsylvania, which he did, in the spring of 1848, at Orwigsburg, at that time the county-seat of Schuylkill County, where he lived until 1850, when, upon the removal of the county-seat to Pottsville, he also moved his residence to that place. He lived in Pottsville from 1850 to 1875.

Mr. Tower's career at the bar in Pennsylvania brought him in contact with some of the most difficult and intricate questions of law, more especially upon the subject of titles to lands. The great coal-fields of the State had become the subject of widespread litigation, which led to the trial of cases that frequently involved estates of large value, and the conduct of which called into action the best legal talent of the day. Mr. Tower's life during this period of more than twenty-five years was exceedingly active and laborious. It was his custom to prepare his cases for trial, not only with a wonderful nicety of detail, so that in coming before the court he was prepared to meet the most exacting inquiry, but also to go out upon the lands themselves, which often lay in a mountainous country, almost inaccessible by reason of thick forest and heavy undergrowth, and to run the lines and establish the monuments himself, in company with his engineers.

His excellent training in early life, his patient labor and untiring industry, as well as his good judgment in questions of law, and his able treatment of them, won for him a standing at the bar among the foremost lawyers in Pennsylvania. While his devotion to the interests of his clients, and his sterling integrity as a man, brought him a very wide practice, his opinion upon questions of title was esteemed so highly that it is not unusual, even now, to hear him quoted in open court as authority.

Mr. Tower was the leading counsel in the famous trials that arose out of questions relating to the Munson and Williams estate, in Schuylkill County, comprising a large body of coal

lands, the litigation in regard to which he carried along for more than twenty-five years. He mastered it, and perfected the title to these lands, which are now the property of the Philadelphia and Reading Coal and Iron Company; and his footsteps may be traced through many other great legal battles in different counties of Pennsylvania.

At the breaking out of the war of the Rebellion, Mr. Tower's loyalty to the Union was instant and decisive. Although he was fifty-two years of age, and long accustomed to the sedentary habits of his profession, he determined to take the field. He enlisted a body of two hundred and seventy men, within one week, at Pottsville, and proceeded with them to Harrisburg, where they were mustered into the service of the United States on the 21st day of April, 1861. They were divided into two whole companies and part of a third, and attached to the Sixth Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, in the three months' campaign. Mr. Tower having asked to be made captain, received his commission at the time of their entering the service and commanded, throughout its term, one of his companies,—Company H, Sixth Regiment. He was under the command of General Robert Patterson, and moved into Virginia by way of Chambersburg and Hagerstown, crossing the Potomac River at Williamsport, June 21, 1861, and taking part in the action at Falling Waters, very early in the war. Mr. Tower provided uniforms for his whole company at his own expense. He was mustered out of service with his men, at the end of their term of service, at Harrisburg, on the 26th of July, 1861, whence he returned to his family. Afterwards he paid a bounty of five dollars a man to a full company, recruited for three years by Captain Henry Pleasants (his second lieutenant in the three months' campaign; later, brigadier-general); this was Company C, Forty-eighth Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers, which performed much honorable service and became distinguished in the war.

On the 15th of August, 1861, Mr. Tower's men, who had served under him in the campaign, marched to his residence in Pottsville and presented him with an exceedingly handsome sword, bearing this inscription:

> Presented by the Tower Guards, of Pottsville, Pa.,
> To Capt. CHARLEMAGNE TOWER,
> As a token of their respect for him as a man and soldier, and of their esteem for him as a friend.
> August 10, 1861.

Mr. Tower was appointed United States Provost Marshal for the Tenth Congressional District of Pennsylvania, on the 18th of April, 1863, which commission he held until his resignation on the 1st of May, 1864, during a period of great national anxiety and many difficulties that at this time grew out of the carrying on of the war. His administration was soldierly, vigorous, and consistent, and won for him high distinction at Washington.

Mr. Tower continued in the practice of his profession, after his return from the war, until 1875, when he retired from activity at the bar, and in the fall of that year moved to Philadelphia, in order to devote himself to his private interests, in various industries and enterprises, which had grown to be very large. During his residence in Pennsylvania he had become owner of large bodies of coal land, and was director in several corporations, in which he was a party in interest. He was part owner in the well-known Coxe and Tower lands, on the Green Mountains in Schuylkill County. He was one of the original proprietors of the "Honey Brook Coal Company," and for many years one of its managers, and he took an active part, in conjunction with Mr. Charles Parrish and Mr. John Taylor Johnston, in transforming that successful enterprise into the "Lehigh and Wilkes-Barre Coal Company." He was also actively interested in the construction and management of the Northern Pacific Railroad, and a

member of its Board of Directors for several years. The assistance given by him to this road, by both personal attention to its affairs and financial support, frequently, when it became necessary, were of very great value to the company; and Mr. Tower may fairly be said to have contributed largely to its ultimate success. His judgment and foresight in business affairs placed him among the few men who never lost confidence in the value of this road, or in the great future development of the country through which it has been built.

The greatest and the most successful undertaking, perhaps, of Mr. Tower's long business career was his development of the iron resources of Minnesota, now well known to the world as the Vermilion Range. The presence of large deposits of iron ore in that country having been brought to his attention about the year 1875, he made a thorough investigation of their quantity and value by sending out several expeditions to explore them and report to him; the result of which having proved extremely favorable, he concluded to proceed with their actual development. The enterprise was a daring one. These ore bodies lay in St. Louis County, Minnesota, some ninety miles north-east from Duluth and about seventy miles in a direct line north from the north shore of Lake Superior. The country was densely wooded, was traversed by many small streams and broken by long stretches of swamp that in the summer season were almost impassable. Provisions, as well as materials and supplies, could only be transported in midwinter, laboriously, over the frozen ground and on the snow, frequently at a temperature of forty degrees Fahrenheit below zero, and in the summer carried upon the backs of men, or over a circuitous route by Indians in canoes. The opening and working of the iron mines at this great distance from the outskirts of civilization implied a formidable expenditure; but this was far surpassed by the necessity of constructing a railroad seventy miles long to the nearest water communication, the shore

of Lake Superior, and equipping it, in order to transport the product of the mines to market, and the construction of sufficient dock and harbor facilities for vessels to receive it at the water's edge. Many experienced business men, consulted in regard to the enterprise, drew back from an undertaking fraught with so many and so great dangers. But Mr. Tower's courage was supported by his judgment derived from careful and systematic investigation, and he determined, at the age of seventy-three, to carry out his purpose single-handed. After having acquired title to the lands which contained the ore deposits, and also to a body of land lying upon Lake Superior, known then as Burlington Bay and Agate Bay, which he afterwards called Two Harbors, he formed in 1883 two companies, the "Minnesota Iron Company" and the "Duluth and Iron Range Railroad Company," the former of which owned the latter. He built the railroad from the mines at Lake Vermilion to Two Harbors, on Lake Superior, seventy miles; erected large docks, round-houses, machine-shops and saw-mills, and provided equipment for the transportation of the ore; besides carrying along the development of the mines in order that their product might be ready for shipment at the completion of the railroad. The iron ore lay in veins, tilted into a position almost vertical, extending for more than a mile in a north-easterly and south-westerly direction, and varying in thickness from forty to one hundred and fifty feet. The ore was a hard specular hematite, yielding by analysis sixty-eight per cent. of metallic iron and from thirty-thousandths to fifty-thousandths of phosphorus, free from sulphur and all refractory substance.

Mr. Tower carried along this enterprise with vigor and determination until August, 1884, when the railroad was completed and put into operation, and the first shipments of ore were made from Two Harbors to Cleveland. These shipments met with great favor after having been largely distributed among the iron and steel manufacturers of Illinois, Ohio, and Pennsylvania, and

almost from its departure, Mr. Tower's enterprise was proved to be successful. The country opened very rapidly, and soon after a considerable town, called Tower, grew up on the shore of Lake Vermilion, and another at Two Harbors; whilst along the line of the railroad, lumbering interests, the quarrying of granite, and various industries sprang up with the increase of population. In 1886 the railroad line was constructed along the shore of Lake Superior, twenty-seven miles, to Duluth. The annual shipments of ore from the mines at Tower, which in 1884, at the opening of the railroad, were sixty-eight thousand tons, increased in 1885 to two hundred and twenty-five thousand tons, in 1886 to three hundred thousand tons, and in 1887 to four hundred thousand tons. This industry, planted by the energy and courage of a single man in a remote and difficult country, placed the State of Minnesota, hitherto unknown as a mineral-producing district, in the space of four years among the foremost iron markets of the United States, employed fifteen hundred men in its mines, and gave support, directly and indirectly, to more than five thousand people. It is not too much to say that this was one of the most remarkable developments ever made in the United States. Its value to Minnesota, and indeed to the whole country of the North-west, in the benefits that are likely to be derived from it, are almost incalculable. Mr. Tower in it erected a proud monument to himself as a man and a benefactor of his fellow-man that will endure and grow greater as time goes on.

In the year 1887 it was found that valuable deposits of iron ore existed throughout a long stretch of country lying to the east and north-east of the Minnesota Iron Company's property at Tower. These were explored after the opening of the railroad and they had been acquired by various individual owners and companies, who were ready to open new mines upon the extension to them of the railroad by which they might reach a market with their product. Mr. Tower concluded that, having carried out success-

fully his own undertaking, he did not wish singly to build the road to an unlimited extent in order to supply the demands that naturally arose as the country was more fully explored; neither did he wish to separate his railroad from the mines at Tower by transferring its ownership from the Minnesota Iron Company. He therefore concluded to make a combination with a syndicate formed in New York and Chicago, which already had large interests to the east of him.

These gentlemen bought from him his entire property in May, 1887, which he then transferred to them, retaining, however, an interest considerably smaller than his former holding, in the new organization which they formed, called "The Minnesota Mining and Railroad Syndicate." This arrangement was highly advantageous in a financial sense to Mr. Tower, who now had the gratification of having proved the wisdom of his foresight and of having seen his great undertaking carried through to an eminently successful issue, and in a very short time. He retained the Presidency of the Minnesota Iron Company, at the request of the syndicate, until October, 1887, when he resigned his office. Whereupon the Board of Directors, composed of the new owners, passed the following resolution, which they had handsomely engrossed and sent to him.

Resolved, That in thus severing, at his request, the active connection of Mr. Tower with the Company, we desire to place upon the permanent records of the organization our high appreciation of the great service he has performed in developing and rendering successful the enterprise. Mr. Tower came to its support in its infancy, and has been, from the beginning, its promoter and ruling spirit, giving to it always, unselfishly, the benefit of his ripe judgment and business experience, as well as unlimited aid from his own financial resources. During all the years of his connection with it, including years of general financial distress and anxiety, he has never faltered, and the full measure of prosperity which the Company now enjoys is largely due to his per-

sonal efforts, and is a sufficient tribute at once to his business capacity and his patient courage. We exceedingly regret that Mr. Tower feels compelled to retire from the service of the Company, but beg to assure him that he carries with him the gratitude and best wishes of the Board and of all interested in the property.

Mr. Tower was a man of cultivated tastes, a lover of books, particularly of those relating to the history of America. He was one of the first to recognize the importance of the comparative study of American colonial law. His unrivalled collection on this subject was begun nearly forty years ago, and was latterly supplemented with many rare and costly works belonging to the general field of Americana. He was a member of the Board of Overseers of Harvard University from 1884 until his death. He died at his summer residence in Waterville, Oneida County, New York, on the 24th of July, 1889, in the eighty-first year of his age.

Mr. Tower's life was one of integrity, patient labor, and of great good to others with whom he has lived. His influence extended very widely throughout the United States. As a citizen, in peace and in war, and as a professional man, in business and in private life, his career made him one of the remarkable men of his country and of his time.

PRESENTATION PROCEEDINGS.

LETTER OF

PRESENTATION AND PROCEEDINGS.

AFTER the death of Mr. Tower his library passed, under his will, to his widow, who, after careful consideration, decided she could best carry out his wishes in regard to its disposition by presenting that portion of it which comprised the collection of Laws and Americana to the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, where it would form not only an appropriate memorial of her husband, but would also fulfil the object for which he had gathered it,—benefit and enlighten the student of American history. This she did in the following letter addressed to the President of the Society:

1525 SPRUCE STREET, PHILADELPHIA,
4 March, 1890.

BRINTON COXE, ESQ.,

President of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania:

SIR,—I hereby present, through you, to the Historical Society of Pennsylvania the collection of books made during his lifetime by my husband, Charlemagne Tower, a list of which I send you with this letter. There are, as you see, some two hundred volumes, composed largely of original copies of the printed provincial laws of the present States of the Union and of other early works relating to the settling and development of America. Many of them are exceedingly rare and valuable. I desire and

request that the Historical Society shall always keep these books together in one collection, to be known as "The Charlemagne Tower Collection," in order that they may serve as a memorial to him and to the interest that he felt in the Historical Society and its work. In giving these books to the Society, I believe I am doing what my husband would wish to have done if he were now living.

It gives me great pleasure, in making this presentation, to do so through you who for many years were among those of Mr. Tower's friends for whom he had the highest consideration and respect.

I am, sir,
Very truly yours,
AMELIA MALVINA TOWER.

To this Mr. Coxe replied:

AIKEN, SOUTH CAROLINA,
March 6, 1890.

MADAM,—Your letter of March 4, addressed to me as President of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, has been received at the Society. In accordance with my instructions and by my authority, Mr. F. D. Stone, our librarian, has already answered it preliminarily, and I now myself write, without delay, in answer. Before leaving Philadelphia I had an opportunity of examining the precious library of books relating to American history and law, which will be henceforth known as "The Charlemagne Tower Collection." Your gift, madam, is a munificent one, indeed, and one which our Society accepts with profound gratitude. It will be a noble monument to the memory of Mr. Tower. That such a monument should be confided to our care will always be a source of great pride to us. The security and proper use of the rare, precious, and useful books composing this unrivalled collection will always be the object of our assiduous attention. The trusts and duties which you impose upon us in your letter will always be scrupulously observed and performed.

The concluding paragraph of your letter touches me greatly. The intimacy between the families of Mr. Tower and of my father is now one of long standing. It is, I assure you, very highly

valued on our part. The feelings which Mr. Tower entertained towards me are a very great honor. I am very grateful to you for speaking of them to me in your letter.

I am, madam, with great respect,
Faithfully yours,
BRINTON COXE,
President of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania.

To Mrs. Charlemagne Tower,
1525 Spruce Street,
Philadelphia.

Mr. Coxe immediately notified the Society of Mrs. Tower's gift in the following letter:

AIKEN, SOUTH CAROLINA,
6th March, 1890.

To WILLIAM BROOKE RAWLE, ESQ.,
Secretary of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania.

SIR,—I write you officially, as President of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, upon an important event, of which I request you to inform the Society at the earliest opportunity. You are aware of the great value of the rare volumes comprising the unrivalled collection of Americana, made by the late Charlemagne Tower, and of its double importance from the point of view of the historian and lawyer. This precious collection has been presented to our Society by Mrs. Tower, as a monument to the memory of Mr. Tower. It is, therefore, Mrs. Tower's wish that the Society shall always preserve the volumes of her gift in one collection, to be known as "The Charlemagne Tower Collection." An exhaustive report upon the invaluable contents of the collection cannot be made at once, for it is a work requiring skill, time, and labor. An elaborate catalogue made by an expert bibliographer will itself be a work of great value, especially to students at a distance. The mere inspection of the preliminary catalogue is of the highest interest. It shows that the volumes of the collection are naturally divided into two classes,—namely, those which relate to the history of the laws of the several colo-

nies and States, and those which relate to American history in general. The books of the former class place our Society at the head of the depositories of first editions of the laws of the different colonies. These rare works are, however, something more than first editions. They are the original promulgations of the laws of the several colonies. There is one portion of this class which our members will contemplate with peculiar satisfaction and pride. It is the precious and wonderful series of the original promulgations of the printed laws of Pennsylvania. The second division of the collection is that relating to American history in general. At this distance from you it is impossible for me to attempt to do justice to its treasures. I must leave that pleasing task to others more competent.

Mrs. Tower has made this donation to the Society in a letter she has done me the honor of addressing to me. In my answer I have expressed to her the deep appreciation which our members feel of the value and utility of her munificent gift. I have assured her that we will always execute the duties and trusts imposed upon us by the possession of this noble monument to the memory of Mr. Tower.

In conclusion, sir, I move you to take early action to afford the Society an opportunity of expressing its sentiments upon coming into possession of "The Charlemagne Tower Collection."

Respectfully yours,

BRINTON COXE,
President.

The first and last of these letters having been laid before the Council at a special meeting on the 8th of March, 1890, on motion of Mr. Baker it was

Resolved, That the Secretary be instructed to address a letter to Mrs. Charlemagne Tower expressing the thanks of the Council for her munificent gift.

Resolved, That Mrs. Tower be made an honorary life member of the Society, in recognition of the great benefit she has conferred upon it.

The letter sent in conformity with the resolution was as follows:

THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA,
1300 LOCUST STREET,
PHILADELPHIA, March 11, 1890.

MRS. CHARLEMAGNE TOWER:

DEAR MADAM,—I have the honor to inform you that your munificent gift to the Historical Society of Pennsylvania of the unique collection of colonial laws and other books relating to American history from the library of the late Mr. Tower was made the subject of a special meeting of the Council of the Society on the 8th instant, when your letter to Mr. Brinton Coxe, the President of the Society, was read, and his acceptance of your present was communicated. It was unanimously resolved that the Secretary be instructed to convey to you the most grateful acknowledgments of the Council for your extraordinary gift, and to assure you of the inestimable value of it to the members of the Society and all students of history in our city, and to express their eminent satisfaction at having been selected as the guardians of so great a treasure and so appropriate a memorial to the late possessor of it.

At a stated meeting of the Historical Society itself, held last evening, the 10th instant, announcement was made of your invaluable gift, and the action of the Council was approved in terms denoting the highest appreciation of your priceless present.

I have the honor to be
Respectfully yours,
GREGORY B. KEEN,
Corresponding Secretary and Secretary of the Council of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania.

The letters, together with the following description of the collection, were read to the Society at a stated meeting, held March 10, 1890.

This collection, one of the most important ever formed in this city, and in its special line unequalled in the world, consists entirely of books whose great rarity renders them precious as well for their historical importance as for their extreme costliness.

The special object which Mr. Tower had in view was the collecting of material for the comparative study of our colonial laws, but the works on the early history of this country, which were at first acquired only as illustrative and supplemental to the series of laws, are so numerous and valuable as to form a distinct collection of great importance.

The collection of colonial laws, with a number of volumes which the Society can add to it, embraces the first extant edition issued by each of the twelve colonies which formed the United States, except Rhode Island, New Jersey, and Maryland, the first edition of the laws of Vermont, as well as those of the British and Danish West Indies. In nearly every case the first edition is supplemented not only by all or almost all of the subsequent revisions issued prior to 1800, but, with the exception of North Carolina and Georgia, by those rarest of rare books, the original session laws. The number of titles of the various issues of the laws of each of the colonies is about: Barbados, 2; Bermuda, 1; Caribbee Islands, 3; Connecticut, 96; Danish Colonies, 1; Delaware, 7; Georgia, 3; Jamaica, 5; Maryland, 6; Massachusetts, 407; Montserrat, 1; Nevis, 1; New England, 2; New Hampshire, 6; New Jersey, 25; New York, 56; New York City, 4; North Carolina, 2; Nova Scotia, 2; Pennsylvania, 151; Quebec, 7; Rhode Island, 74; St. Christopher, 2; South Carolina, 5; Vermont, 2; and Virginia, 39.

The set of Pennsylvania laws is not only unequalled, but a junction of all the other known collections would not produce one as complete. The series of Massachusetts laws had as a nucleus the collection of Dr. George H. Moore, of New York, which has been styled by the editor of the reprint of the revision of 1672 the finest private collection in existence, and to it Mr. Tower was fortunately able to make important additions, so that it is now the finest and most complete set in any one place. Beginning with the earliest revision known to be extant,—that printed at

Cambridge in 1660,—the collection of revisions is complete down to 1788. The session laws begin in 1673 and run, with gaps of varying length, to 1714, from which period to the Revolution they are absolutely complete. The temporary laws lack only about ten pages of the sessional issues of being equally perfect, and the series of tax laws from 1699 to 1800 is probably the best in existence. The series of New Hampshire laws begins with the only known copy of the first issued,—a thin volume printed in Boston in 1699,—which is followed by the only two colonial revisions issued and several session laws. Of Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, and Maryland but one revision is lacking of each colony, while of session laws the Connecticut and New York series are very good, New Jersey is fairly represented, and the Rhode Island series, nearly complete from 1757 to 1800, is very fine. The edition of the laws of New York, printed in 1789, is an especially noteworthy book, from its historical associations and as a very remarkable specimen of eighteenth-century American binding. It is the copy specially bound for presentation to General Washington, whose autograph and book-plate appear in each volume. The copy of the first edition is an exceptionally fine one. It is a volume of great rarity, but six others being known, and the esteem in which it is held may be judged of from the fact that the three copies which have changed hands within the last ten years have sold for $1450, $1600, and $1750 respectively. The laws and ordinances of the city of New York are also very rare books, the original editions having been very limited. This collection contains four of the six editions known to be extant. All the Delaware revisions are in the collection, as well as a number of session laws. The Virginia series is very fine, and the first edition, printed in London in 1662, with its contemporaneous manuscript connection to 1684, which differs from the accepted text, is one of many highly-important volumes contained in this collection.

The whole collection has been sumptuously bound on a uniform plan by the Bradstreet Company, of New York. The two great series of Pennsylvania and Massachusetts laws and the first edition of each of the colonies have been bound in full-crushed Levant morocco; the exterior style is Jansenist, while the inside panel has been tooled to a delicate Grolier pattern, in the centre of which is a graceful symbolical design surrounded by an appropriate legend. The laws of each colony have been bound in one special color, selected as far as possible for its appropriateness; the inside panel has been varied from red to blue as best contrasted with the exterior, and a rich orange-colored watered silk with a handsomely-tooled border has been used throughout for the fly-leaves. The other volumes have been bound in half-crushed Levant with cloth sides, on which has been impressed the central design of the panel of the full-bound volumes.

Among the miscellaneous Americana there are the earliest general histories of the original colonies, such as Neal's "New England;" Belknap's "New Hampshire;" Hutchinson's "Massachusetts;" Peters's "Connecticut;" Smith's "New Jersey;" Proud's "Pennsylvania;" Beverley's Stith's and Burk's "Virginia;" Williamson's "North Carolina;" Archdale's and Glenn's "South Carolina;" Hewatt's "South Carolina and Georgia." There are also many volumes on America printed in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. Of these may be mentioned Zeigler's "Syria, Schondia," etc., Strasburg, 1532; Robertus Moncechus's "Bellum Christianorum," Basle, 1533; Mauri's "Sphera Volgare," Venice, 1537; Tevet's "Historia dell' India America," Venice, 1561; Benzoni's "Historia de Mondo Nuovo," Venice, 1572; Monardes's "Historia de las Indias," Seville, 1574; the same in English, London, 1580; Acosta's "Historia de las Indias," Seville, 1590; the same in English, London, 1604; Linschoten's "Voyages," London, 1598; Peter Martyr's "West Indies," London, 1612; Whitbourne's "Newfoundland," 1622;

Vaughan's "Golden Fleece," London, 1626; Smith's "Virginia," 1627; Stigliani's "Il Mondo Nuovo," Rome, 1628; [illegible]ite's "The Planter's Plea," London, 1630; Castell's "Petition concerning the Propagation of the Gospel among the Indians," London, 1641; Williams's "Virginia," London, 1650, and several other early tracts relating to Virginia. In regard to the Indians, we have Hubbard's "Narrative of the Troubles with the Indians," Boston, 1677, with the rare original map; Colden's "History of the Five Nations," London, 1750; "A Treaty held at Lancaster," Philadelphia: B. Franklin, 1744; "Several Conferences between the Quakers and the Six Nations," Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1756; "The Mohawk Prayer-Book," London, 1787; Doddridge's "Indian Wars," Wellsburg, Va., 1824, and a very fine series of the Eliot Indian tracts.

Beginning with the first of these quaintly-worded titles, we have: "New England's First Fruits, in respect of the Conversion of some, Conviction of Divers, and Preparation of Sundry of the Indians," 1643; "The Day Breaking, if not the Sunrising of the Gospel with the Indians," 1647; "The Clear Sunshine of the Gospel breaking forth upon the Indians," 1648; "The Glorious Progress of the Gospel among the Indians," 1649; "The Light appearing more and more towards the Perfect Day," 1651; "Strength out of Weakness," 1652, in all its three variations; "Tears of Repentence," 1653; and "A Late and Further Manifestation of the Progress of the Gospel among the Indians," 1653.

Vice-President Charles J. Stillé, LL.D., moved that the action of the Council in reference to the munificent gift of Mrs. Tower be ratified and confirmed by the Society, and in doing so spoke of the great value of the books which Mrs. Tower had kindly presented.

They were not valuable simply because they were rare, and

therefore costly, or as magnificent specimens of the bookbinder's art. All this they undoubtedly were, and their rarity and beauty were to be considered as evidences of the value attached to them by Mr. Tower. They had been to him doubtless as the apple of his eye, and we should feel honored that Mrs. Tower had made us the depository of his treasure. But after all the books are priceless to us because of their historical use and value. No one who has studied American history or any other history fails to see the importance of going to the original source for information, for he can be certain of nothing unless such a source is open to him. We have now what must always be a *desideratum* in the study of our colonial history,—a series of books containing by authority the original statutes. May they long enlighten the student here, and while he works among them his heart will be filled with thankfulness that such persons as Mr. and Mrs. Tower have been raised up to help them.

The resolution of Dr. Stillé was thereupon unanimously adopted.

ACTS AND LAWS

OF THE

AMERICAN COLONIES.

COLONIAL LAWS.

1704

AN | ABRIDGEMENT | of the | Laws | In Force and Use in | Her Majesty's Plantations; | (Viz.) Of | Virginia, : New-England, | Jamaica, : New-York, | Barbadoes, : Carolina, &c. | Maryland, | Digested under proper Heads in the Me- | thod of Mr. Wingate, and Mr. Washington's | Abridgements. | *London,* | *Printed for John Nicholson at the King's-Arms in* | *Little Britain, R. Parker, and R. Smith, under* | *the Royal-Exchange, and Benj. Tooke at the Middle-* | *Temple-Gate in Fleet street,* 1704. | 16mo. 1

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Preface, pp. (2); Laws of Virginia, pp. 1–91; Laws of Jamaica, pp. 93–180; Laws of Barbados, pp. 181–284; Laws of Maryland, pp. 1–71, 87, p. 81 to 87, having been misprinted 65–71; Laws of New England, pp. 1–100 for 104; Appendix, pp. 285–304. The last part consists of a few acts passed in New York, New England, South Carolina, and Bermuda.

BARBADOS.

1721

ACTS | of | Assembly, | Passed in the | Island of Barbadoes, | From 1648, to 1718. | G R | [*Royal Arms.*] | *London,* | *Printed by John Baskett, Printer to the King's most Ex-* | *cellent Majesty, And by the Assigns of Thomas Newcomb,* | *and Henry Hills, deceas'd.* MDCCXXI. | Folio. 2

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Index, pp. iii–xxxii; text, pp 1–314.

1764

ACTS, | Passed in the Island | of | Barbados. | From 1643, to 1762, inclusive; | Carefully revised, innumerable Errors corrected; and the Whole | compared and examined, with the original Acts, | In the Secretary's Office. | By the late | Richard Hall, Esquire: | One of the Representatives in the General-Assembly, for the Parish | of St.

Michael; and one of His Majesty's Justices of the Peace, for the said | Island, near Thirty Years; | And since his Death, continued by his Son, | Richard Hall. | To which is added, | An Index; and Abridgment: | With many useful | Notes, References and Observations, never before published. | And also | A list of all the Laws, passed from the Settlement of the Island; | which are now become Obsolete, Expired, or have had their Effect. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *London: Printed for Richard Hall.* | MDCCLXIV. | Folio. 3

Collation: Half title, 1 p.; Advertisement, 1 p.; Title, 1 leaf; Dedication, pp. v–vii; 1 p. blank; Preface, pp. ix–xi; 1 p. blank; Subscribers, pp. i–iv; text, pp. 1–526; Title to Abridgment; 1 leaf; Abridgment, pp. 1–78, 1 p. blank; Index, pp. 75–84. The half title reads: Acts | Passed in the Island of | Barbados | From 1643, to 1762, inclusive. | The title to the Abridgment reads: An | Abridgment | of the | Acts, | In Force, in the Island of | Barbados. | From 1643, to 1762, inclusive. | Digested under Alphabetical Heads. | By Richard Hall. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *London:* | *Printed for Richard Hall.* | MDCCLXIV. | This copy has added in manuscript four acts passed between 1774 and 1782.

BERMUDA.

1719

ACTS | of | Assembly, | Made and Enacted in the | Bermuda or Summer-Islands, | From 1690, to 1713–14. | G R | [*Royal Arms.*] | *London,* | *Printed by John Baskett, Printer to the Kings most Ex-* | *cellent Majesty, And by the Assigns of Thomas Newcomb,* | *and Henry Hills, deceas'd.* MDCCXIX. | Folio. 4

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Index, pp i–v; 1 p. blank; text, pp. 1–79. There are separate title-pages to various sessions, at pages 23, 41, and 55, each of which are dated MDCCXVIII. Pages 4, 22, 24, 30, 40, 42, 44, 54, 56, and 58 are blank except a head line on the first.

CHARIBBEE LEEWARD ISLANDS.

1734

ACTS | of | Assembly, | Passed in the | Charibbee Leeward Islands. | From 1690, to 1730. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *London,* | *Printed, by Order of the Lords Commissioners of Trade and* | *Plantations, by John Baskett, Printer to the King's most* | *Excellent Majesty.* 1734. | Folio. 5

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Table, pp. 8–15; 1 p. blank; text, pp. 1–24; Table (to pp. 24), pp. (4); Laws of Antigua, pp. 25–231; 1 p. blank; Table, pp. (30).

1740

ACTS | of | Assembly, | Passed in the | Charibbee Leeward | Islands, | From 1690, to 1705. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *London:* | *Printed, by Order of the Lords Commissioners of Trade* | *and Plantations, by John Baskett, Printer to the* | *King's Most Excellent Majesty.* M.DCC.XL. | Folio. 6

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Table, pp. iii–v; 1 p. blank; text, pp. 1–24.

ACTS | of | Assembly, | Passed in the | Charibbee Leeward | Islands. | From 1690, to 1730. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *London,* | *Printed by Order of the Lords Commissioners of Trade and* | *Plantations, by John Baskett, Printer to the King's most* | *Excellent Majesty.* 1740. | Folio. 7

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Table, pp. 3–5; 1 p. blank; text, pp. 1–24; Table, pp. (4). A reprint of the preceding.

COLONIAL CHARTERS.

1741

A | LIST | of | Copies of Charters, | from the | Commissioners for Trade and Plantations, | Presented to the Honourable the | House of Commons, | in | Pursuance of their Address to His Majesty, of the | 25th of April 1740. | Viz. | Maryland Charter, granted ⁝ by King Charles I. in the 8th ⁝ Year of His Reign. ⁝ Connecticut Charter, ⁝ granted by King Charles II. in ⁝ the 14th Year of His Reign ⁝ Rhode-Island Charter, ⁝ granted by King Charles II. in ⁝ the 15th Year of His Reign. ⁝ Pennsylvania Charter, | granted by King Charles II. in | the 33d Year of His Reign. | Massachusetts Bay Char- | ter, granted by King William and | Queen Mary, in the 3d Year of | Their Reign. | Georgia Charter, granted by | His present Majesty, in the | 5th Year of His Reign. | *London:* | *Printed in the Year* M.DCC.XLI. | Folio. 8

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Maryland Charter, pp. 1–12; Connecticut Charter, pp. 1–10; Rhode Island Charter, pp. 1–14; Pennsylvania Charter, pp. 1–12; Massachusetts Charter, pp. 1–21. The Georgia Charter, pp. 1–18, is wanting.

1766

THE | CHARTERS | Of the following Provinces of | North America; | viz. | Virginia, Pennsylvania, | Maryland, Massachusett's Bay, | Connecticut, and | Rhode Island, Georgia. | To which is prefixed, | A Faithful Narrative of the | Proceedings | of the | North American Colonies, | In Consequence of the late | Stamp-Act. | *London:* | *Printed for W. Owen at Temple-Bar; J. Almon, in Piccadilly; and F. Blyth at John's* | *Coffee-House, Royal-Exchange.* | MDCCLXVI. | *Price Two Shillings and Six-Pence.* | Sm. 4to. 9

Collation: 1 folded map; Title, 1 leaf; Proceedings, pp. 1–18; Virginia Charters, pp. 1–15, 1 p. blank; Maryland Charter, pp. 1–5, 1 p. blank; Connecticut Charter, pp. 1–4; Rhode Island Charter, pp. 1–6; Pennsylvania Charter, pp. 1–5, 1 p. blank; Massachusetts Bay Charter, pp. 1–9, 1 p. blank; Georgia Charter, pp. 1–7.

1775

THE | CHARTERS | of the | British Colonies | in | America. | *London:* | *Printed for J. Almon, opposite Burlington-House, in* | *Piccadilly.* [1775.] | 8vo. 10

Collation: Title, 1 p.; Contents, 1 p.; Charters, pp. 1–142. This edition contains the first and second Charters of Massachusetts Bay, and those granted to Connecticut, Rhode Island, Pennsylvania, Maryland, Virginia, and Georgia.

CONNECTICUT.

1673

THE | BOOK of the General | Laws | For the People within the Jurisdiction of | Conecticut; | Collected out of the Records of the | General Court, | Lately Revised, and with some Emendations and Additions Established and Pub- | lished by the Authority of the General Court of Conecticut, | holden at Hartford in October, 1672. | [*Seal.*] | Rom. 13. 1, 2. | Let every Soul be subject unto the Higher Powers; for there is no Power but of God, the | Powers that be are Ordained of God. | VVhosoever therefore resisteth the power resisteth the Ordinance of God: and they | that resist, shall receive to themselves Damnation. | *Cambridge:* | *Printed by Samuel Green.* 1673. | Folio. 11

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; To our beloved Brethren, pp. (2); text, pp. 1–71; Table, pp. (5).

1673-1865

THE | LAWS | of | Connecticut. | An Exact Reprint | of the | Original Edition | Of 1673 | With a Prefatory Note | by | George Brinley. | *Hartford:* | *Printed for Private Distribution.* | 1865. | Folio. 12

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Dedication, 1 leaf; Prefatory Note, pp. v–vii; 1 p. blank; Title to reprint, 1 leaf; To our beloved Brethren, pp. (2); text, pp. 1–71; Table, pp. (5). The edition was limited to one hundred and fifty copies.

1715

ACTS | and | Laws, | Of His Majesties Colony | of | Connecticut | in | New-England. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *New-London:* | *Re-printed and Sold by Timothy Green,* | *Printer to his Honour the Go-* | *vernour and Council.* | 1715. | Folio. 13

Collation: Title to Charter, 1 leaf; Charter, pp. 1–6; Table, pp. (12); Title, 1 leaf; text, pp. 1–210. This copy has the session laws paged in continuation of it down to 1744 nearly perfect, but lacks the original Table, that which it contains having been issued in 1719. The Charter which is prefixed was not printed till three years after the "Body of Laws." The title to it reads: THE | CHARTER | GRANTED BY | HIS MAJESTY | KING CHARLES II. | TO THE | GOVERNOUR & COMPANY | OF THE | ENGLISH COLONY | OF | CONNECTICUT | IN | NEW-ENGLAND | IN | AMERICA. | *New-London:* | *Printed and Sold by Timothy Green, Printer to* | *the Governour and Company of* | *the Colony abovesaid.* 1718. |

1716

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesties Colony | of Connecticut in New-England: Begun and Held at Hartford, upon | Thursday the Tenth Day of May, in the Second Year of the | Reign of Our Sovereign Lord George, King of Great- | Britain, &c. Anno Domini, 1716. | [*Colophon.*] *New-London: Printed and Sold by Timothy Green, near the* | *Meeting-House: where also is to be Sold the Body of the Laws* | *of Connecticut, newly Printed.* [1716.] | Folio, pp. 211–214. 14

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesties Colony | of Connecticut in New-England: Begun and Held at New-Haven, | the Eleventh Day of October, in the Third Year of the Reign of | Our Sovereign Lord George, King of Great Britain, &c. | Anno Domini, 1716. | [*Colophon.*] *New-London: Printed by T. Green, Printer to his Honour the Gov. & Council.* 1716. | Folio, pp. 215–218. 15

1717

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesties Colony of | Connecticut in New-England: Begun and Held at Hartford, upon | Thursday the Ninth Day of May, in the Third Year of the Reign | of Our Sovereign Lord George, King of Great | Britain, &c. Anno Domini, 1717. | [*Colophon.*] *New-London: Printed and Sold by Timothy Green, near the Meeting House,* | *where also is to be Sold the Body of Connecticut-Laws, with their Additions* | *since the Book was Printed.* 1717. | Folio, pp. 219–221. 16

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesties Colony | of Connecticut in New-England: Begun and Held at New-Haven, | on the 10th Day of October, in the Fourth Year of the Reign of | Our Sovereign Lord George, King of Great-Britain, &c. | Anno Domini, 1717. | [*New London: Timothy Green,* 1717.] | Folio, pp. 223–232. 17

1718

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesties Colony of | Connecticut in New-England: Begun and Held at Hartford the 8th | Day of May, in the Fourth Year of the Reign of Our Sovereign | Lord George, King of Great-Britain, &c. Anno Dom. 1718. | [*New London: Timothy Green,* 1718.] Folio, pp. 233–236. 18

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesties Colony | of Connecticut in New-England: Begun and Held at New-Haven, | the Ninth Day of October, in the Fifth Year of the Reign of Our | Sovereign Lord George, King of Great-Britain, &c. | Anno Domini, 1718. | [*New London: Timothy Green,* 1718.] Folio, pp. 237–240. 19

1719

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesties Colony of | Connecticut, in New-England: Begun and Held at Hartford, | the Fourteenth Day of May, In the Fifth Year of the Reign | of Our Sovereign Lord George, King of

Great Britain, &c. | Annoque Domini, 1719. | [*New London: Timothy Green*, 1719.] Folio, pp. 241–244. 20

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesties Colony | of Connecticut in New-England: Begun and Held at New-Haven, | the Eighth Day of October, in the Sixth Year of the Reign of Our | Sovereign Lord George, King of Great-Britain, &c. | Anno Domini, 1719. | [*Colophon.*] *New-London, Printed and Sold by Timothy Green, Printer to his Honour the | Governour and Company.* 1719. | Folio, pp. 245–252. 21

1720

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesties Colony of | Connecticut in New-England: Begun and Held at Hartford, the | Twelfth Day of May, in the Sixth Year of the Reign of Our Sovereign | Lord George, King of Great-Britain, &c. Anno Domini, 1720. | [*New London: Timothy Green*, 1720.] Folio, pp. 253–256. 22

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesties Colony of | Connecticut in New England: Begun and Held at New Haven the 13th | Day of October, in the Seventh Year of the Reign of Our Sovereign | Lord George, King of Great Britain, &c. Anno Domini, 1720. | [*New London: Timothy Green*, 1720.] Folio, pp. 257–260. 23

1721

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesties Colony | of Connecticut in New-England: Begun and Held at Hartford, the | Eleventh Day of May, in the Seventh Year of the Reign of Our | Soveraign Lord George, King of Great-Britain, &c. Anno | Domini, 1721. | [*New London: Timothy Green*, 1721.] Folio, pp. 261–266. 24

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesties Colony | of Connecticut in New-England: Begun and Held at New Haven, the | Twelfth Day of October, in the Eighth Year of the Reign of Our | Soveraign Lord George, of Great-

Britain, &c. King. Anno | Domini, 1721. | [*New London: Timothy Green*, 1721.] Folio, pp. 267–272. 25

1722

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesties Colony of | Connecticut, in New-England: Begun and Held at Hartford, | on the Tenth Day of May, In the Eighth Year of the Reign | of Our Sovereign Lord George, King of Great Britain, &c. | Annoque Domini, 1722. | [*New London: Timothy Green*, 1722.] Folio, pp. 273–274. 26

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Colony | of Connecticut in New-England: Begun and Held at New-Haven, | on the 11th. Day of October, in the Ninth Year of the Reign of | Our Sovereign Lord George, King of Great-Britain, &c. | Annoque Domini, 1722. | [*New London: Timothy Green*, 1722.] Folio, pp. 275–286. 27

1723

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesties Colony of | Connecticut in New-England: Begun and Held at Hartford, the Ninth | Day of May, in the Ninth Year of the Reign of Our Sovereign | Lord George, King of Great-Britain, &c. Anno Dom. 1723. | [*Colophon.*] *New-London, Printed & Sold by T. Green, Printer to the Gov. & Comp.* 1723. | Folio, pp. 287–294. 28

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majestics Colony | of Connecticut in New-England: Begun and Held at New-Haven, on | Thursday the Tenth Day of October, in the Tenth Year of the | Reign of Our Sovereign Lord George, King of Great- | Britain, &c. Annoque Domini, 1723. | [*Colophon.*] *N. London, Printed & Sold by T. Green, Printer to the Gov. & Company*, 1723. | Folio, pp. 295–298. 29

1724

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesties Colony | of Connecticut in New England:

Begun and Held at Hartford, on | the Fourteenth Day of May, in the Tenth Year of the Reign of | Our Sovereign Lord George, King of Great Britain, &c. | Anno Domini, 1724. | [*New London: Timothy Green*, 1724.] Folio, pp. 299–303. 30

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesties Colony of | Connecticut in New-England: Begun and Held at New Haven, on | the Eighth Day of October, in the Eleventh Year of the Reign | of Our Sovereign Lord George, King of Great-Britain, &c. | Anno Domini, 1724. | [*Colophon.*] *New-London:* | *Printed and Sold by Timothy Green, Printer to the Governour* | *and Company.* 1724. | Folio, pp. 305–310. 31

1725

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesties Colony of | Connecticut in New-England: Begun and Held at Hartford, on the | Thirteenth Day of May, in the Eleventh Year of the Reign of Our | Sovereign Lord George, King of Great-Britain, &c. Anno Dom 1725. | [*Colophon.*] *N. London, Printed & Sold by T. Green, Printer to the Gov. & Comp.* 1725. | Folio, pp. 311–312. 32

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Colony | of Connecticut in New-England: Begun and Held at New-Haven, | on the Fourteenth Day of October, the Twelfth Year of the | Reign of Our Sovereign Lord George, King of Great- | Britain, &c. Anno Domini, 1725. | [*Colophon.*] *New-London,* | *Printed and Sold by T. Green, Printer to the Governour and* | *Company,* 1725. | Folio, pp. 313–315. 33

1726

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Colony | of Connecticut in New-England: Begun and Held at Hartford, on | the Twelfth Day of May, in the Twelfth Year of the Reign of | Our Sovereign Lord George, King of Great-Britain, &c. | Annoque Domini, 1726. | [*Colophon.*] *N. London, Printed & Sold by T. Green, Printer to the Gov. & Comp.* 1726. | Folio, pp. 317–328. 34

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Colony | of Connecticut in New-England: Begun and Held at New-Haven, | on the Thirteenth day of October, in the Thirteenth Year of the | Reign of Our Sovereign Lord George, of Great-Britain, &c. | King. Annoque Domini, 1726. | [*Colophon.*] *New-London: | Printed and Sold by T. Green, Printer to the Gov. & Company,* | 1726. | Folio, pp. 329–326 for 336. 35

1727

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Colony | of Connecticut in New England: Begun and Held at Hartford, on | the Eleventh Day of May, in the Thirteenth Year of the Reign | of Our Sovereign Lord George, of Great-Britain, &c. | King. Annoque Domini, 1727. | [*Colophon.*] *New-London: | Printed and Sold by T. Green, Printer to the Governour and | Company.* 1727. | Folio, pp. 337–342. 36

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesties Colony | of Connecticut in New England: Begun and Held at New Haven on | the Twelfth Day of October, in the First Year of the Reign of | Our Sovereign Lord George the Second, of Great-Britain, &c. | King. Annoque Domini, 1727. | [*Colophon.*] *N. London: Printed and Sold by T. Green, Printer to the Gov. & Company.* 1727. | Folio, pp. 343–350. 37

1728

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Colony | of Connecticut in New-England, Begun and Held at Hartford on | the Ninth Day of May, in the First Year of the Reign of Our | Sovereign Lord George the Second, of Great-Britain, &c. | King. Annoque Domini, 1728. | [*Colophon.*] *N. London, Printed & Sold by T. Green, Printer to the Gov. & Comp.* 1728. | Folio, pp. 351–356. 38

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesties Colony | of Connecticut in New-England, Begun and Held at New Haven on | the Tenth Day of October, in the Second Year of the Reign of | Our Sovereign Lord George the Second,

of Great-Britain, &c. | King. Annoque Domini, 1728. | [*Colophon.*] *New-London: | Printed and Sold by T. Green, Printer to the Governour and Company,* 1728. | Folio, pp. 357–364. 39

1729

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesties Colony | of Connecticut in New England, Begun and Held at Hartford on | the Eighth Day of May, in the Second Year of the Reign of | Our Sovereign Lord George the Second, of Great-Britain, &c. | King. Annoque Domini, 1729. | [*Colophon.*] *N. London: Printed and Sold by T. Green, Printer to the Gov. & Comp.* 1729. | Folio, pp. 365–368. 40

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesties Colony | of Connecticut in New England: Begun and Held at New-Haven on | the Ninth Day of October, in the Third Year of the Reign of | Our Sovereign Lord George the Second, of Great Britain, &c. | King. Annoque Domini, 1729. | [*Colophon.*] *N. London, Printed & Sold by T. Green, Printer to the Gov. & Comp.* 1729. | Folio, pp. 369–372. 41

1730

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assemby of His Majesty's Colony of Con- | necticut in New-England, Begun and held at Hartford on the Fourteenth | day of May, In the Third Year of the Reign of Our Sovereign Lord | George the Second, of Great-Britain, &c. King. Anno Dom. 1730. | [*Colophon.*] *N. London: Printed & Sold by T. Green, Printer to the Gov. & Comp.* 1730. | Folio, pp. 373–376. 42

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesties Colony | of Connecticut in New-England: Begun and Held at New Haven, on | Thursday the Eighth Day of October, in the Fourth Year of the | Reign of Our Sovereign Lord George the Second, of Great- | Britain, &c. | King. Annoque Domini, 1730. | [*Colophon.*] *N. London, Printed & Sold by T. Green, Printer to the Gov. & Company,* 1730. | Folio, pp. 377–379. 43

1731

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assemby of His Majesties Colony | of Connecticut in New England: Begun and Held at Hartford, on | the Thirteenth Day of May, In the Fourth Year of the Reign of | Our Sovereign Lord George the Second, of Great-Britain, &c. | King. Annoque Domini, 1731. | [*Colophon.*] *N. London, Printed & Sold by T. Green, Printer to Gov. & Company,* 1731. | Folio, pp. 381–386. 44

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesties Colony | of Connecticut in New England: Begun and Held at New Haven | on Thursday the Fourteenth Day of October, in the Fifth Year of | the Reign of Our Sovereign Lord George the Second, of | Great-Britain, &c. King. Annoque Domini, 1731. | [*Colophon.*] *N. London, Printed & Sold by T. Green, Printer to the Gov. & Comp.* 1731. | Folio, pp. 387–389. 45

1732

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesties Colony of Con- | necticut in New-England: Begun and Held at Hartford, on Thursday the | Eleventh Day of May, in the Fifth Year of the Reign of Our Sovereign | Lord George the Second, of Great-Britain, &c. King. Annoque Domini, 1732. | [*Colophon.*] *N. London, Printed and Sold by T. Green, Printer to the Gov. & Company,* 1732. | Folio, pp. 391–398. 46

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesties Colony | of Connecticut in New-England: Begun and Held at New Haven, | on Thursday the Twelfth Day of October, in the Sixth Year of | the Reign of Our Sovereign Lord George the Second, of Great- | Britain, &c. King. Annoque Domini, 1732. | [*Colophon.*] *N. London, Printed & Sold by T. Green, Printer to the Gov. & Comp.* 1732. | Folio, pp. 399–402. 47

1733

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesties Colony of | Connecticut in New-England: Holden (by Adjournment, and by | special Order of the Governour

and Council) at Hartford, the 15th | Day of February, in the Sixth Year of the Reign of Our Sovereign | Lord George the Second, of Great-Britain, &c. King. Anno Dom. 1732,3. | [*Colophon.*] *N. London, Printed & Sold by T. Green, Printer to the Gov. & Comp.* 1733. | Folio, pp. 403–404. 48

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesties Colony of | Connecticut in New England: Begun and Held at Hartford, on the Tenth | Day of May, in the Sixth Year of the Reign of Our Sovereign Lord | George the Second, of Great-Britain, &c. King. Annoq; Dom. 1733. | [*Colophon.*] *N. London: | Printed and Sold by T. Green, Printer to his Honour the Gov. and | Company.* 1733. | Folio, pp. 405–416. 49

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesties Colony of | Connecticut in New-England: Begun and Held at New-Haven, on | the Eleventh Day of October, in the Seventh Year of the Reign of | Our Sovereign Lord George the Second, of Great-Britain, &c. | King. Annoque Domini, 1733. | [*Colophon.*] *N. London, Printed & Sold by T. Green, Printer to the Gov. & Comp.* 1733. | Folio, pp. 417–420. 50

1734

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Colony | of Connecticut in New-England: Begun and Held at Hartford on | the Ninth Day of May, in the Seventh Year of the Reign of | Our Sovereign Lord George the Second, King of Great- | Britain, &c. Annoque Domini, 1734. | [*Colophon.*] *N. London, Printed and Sold by T. Green, Printer to the Gov. & Company.* 1734. | Folio, pp. 421–426. 51

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Colony | of Connecticut in New England: Begun and Held at New-Haven, | on Thursday the Tenth Day of October, in the Eighth Year of | the Reign of Our Sovereign Lord George the Second, of | Great-Britain, &c. King. Annoque Domini, 1734. | [*Colophon.*] *N. London, Printed & Sold by T. Green, Printer to the Gov. and Company,* 1734. | Folio, pp. 427–429. 52

1735

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Colony | of Connecticut in New-England: Begun and Held at Hartford, | on Thursday the Eighth Day of May, in the Eighth Year of | the Reign of Our Sovereign Lord George the Second, of | Great-Britain, &c. King. Annoque Domini, 1735. | [*Colophon.*] *N. London, Printed & Sold by T. Green, Printer to the Gov. & Company.* 1735. | Folio, pp. 431–436. 53

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Colony | of Connecticut in New-England: Begun and Held at New-Haven, | on the Ninth Day of October, in the Ninth Year of the Reign | of Our Sovereign Lord George the Second, of Great-Britain, &c. King. Annoque Domini, 1735. | [*Colophon.*] *N. London, Printed & Sold by T. Green, Printer to the Gov. & Company,* 1735. | Folio, pp. 437–439. 54

1736

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Colony | of Connecticut in New England: Begun and Held at Hartford, on | the Thirteenth day of May, in the Ninth Year of the Reign of | Our Sovereign Lord George the Second, of Great-Britain, &c. | King. Annoque Domini, 1736. | [*Colophon.*] *N. London, Printed and Sold by T. Green, Printer to the Gov. & Company,* 1736. | Folio, pp. 441–443. 55

1742

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Colony | of Connecticut in New England: Begun and Held at New Haven, | on Thursday the Fourteenth Day of October, in the Sixteenth Year of the Reign of Our Sovereign Lord George the Second, | of Great-Britain, &c. King. Annoque Domini, 1742. | [*Colophon.*] *N. London, Printed & Sold by T. Green, Printer to the Gov. & Company,* 1742. | Folio, pp. 515–517. 56

1743

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Colony | of Connecticut in New-England:

Begun and Held at New Haven on | the second Thursday of October, In the seventeenth Year of the | Reign of Our Sovereign Lord George the Second, of | Great-Britain, &c. King. Annoque Domini, 1743. | [*Colophon.*] *N. London, Printed & Sold by T. Green, Printer to the Gov. & Comp.* 1743. | Folio, pp. 523–526. 57

1744

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Colony | of Connecticut in New England: Begun and Held at Hartford, on | the second Thursday of May, in the seventeenth Year of the | Reign of Our Sovereign Lord George the Second, King of | Great-Britain, &c. Annoque Domini, 1744. | [*Colophon.*] *N. London: Printed & Sold by T. Green, Printer to the Gov. & Comp.* 1744. | Folio, pp. 527–530. 58

1750

ACTS | and | Laws | Of His Majesty's English Colony | of | Connecticut | in | New-England | in | America. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *New-London,* | *Printed and Sold by Timothy Green, Printer to the* | *Governour and Company of the abovesaid Colony.* | 1750. | Folio. 59

Collation: Title of Charter, 1 leaf; Charter, pp. 6; Table, &c., pp. (2); Title to Acts, 1 leaf; text, pp. 256. The title to the Charter reads: THE | CHARTER | GRANTED BY | HIS MAJESTY | KING CHARLES II. | TO THE | GOVERNOUR & COMPANY | OF THE | ENGLISH COLONY | OF | CONNECTICUT | IN | NEW-ENGLAND | IN | AMERICA. | *New-London* | *Printed and Sold by Timothy Green, Printer to the* | *Governour, and Company of the above said Colony.* | 1750. |

ACTS | and | Laws | Of His Majesty's English Colony | of | Connecticut | in | New-England | in | America. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *New-London,* | *Printed and Sold by Timothy Green, Printer to the* | *Governour and Company, of the abovesaid Colony.* | 1750 | Folio. 60

Collation as in the preceding, except that the text extends to page 268. The differences between this—the second—and the first impression of the revision of 1750 are, with the exception of index and the number of pages, minutely typographical. The word America on both of its title pages is in larger type. The sheet mark between the "rules" on the title page of the Charter is not found in this impression, and the setting up of the side-notes differs materially throughout. The index is arranged differently and includes page 268. The last page of the first issue terminates with a line of printer's blocks, and without a catchword, the former not appearing in the second issue, in which "Acts" appears as a catchword. In the imprint of both titles there is a comma after the word Governour.

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's English | Colony of Connecticut in New-England in America: Begun and | Held at New Haven, on the Second Thursday of October, in the | Twenty-Fourth Year of the Reign of Our Sovereign Lord | George the Second, of Great-Britain, &c. King. Annoque | Domini, 1750. | [*Colophon.*] *N. London, Printed, and Sold by Timothy Green, Printer to the | Governour, and Company of the Colony aforesaid,* 1750. | Folio, pp. 257–258. 61

1752

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's English | Colony of Connecticut in New England in America: Begun, and | Held at Hartford, on the Second Thursday of May, in the Twenty-fifth Year of the Reign of Our Sovereign Lord | George the Second, of Great-Britain, &c. King. Annoque | Domini, 1752. | [*Colophon.*] *New-London, Printed and Sold by Timothy Green, | Printer to the Governour, and Company of His Ma- | jesty's Colony of Connecticut aforesaid,* 1752. | Folio, pp. 263–266. 62

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's English | Colony of Connecticut in New-England in America: Begun, and | Held at New-Haven on the Second Thursday of October, in the | Twenty-sixth Year of the Reign of Our Sovereign Lord | George the Second, of Great-Britain, &c. King. Annoque | Domini, 1752. | [*Colophon.*] *N. London Printed & Sold by Timothy Green, Printer to the Gov. & Comp.* 1752. | Folio, pp. 267–268. 63

1753

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court, or Assembly of His Majesty's English | Colony of Connecticut in New England in America: Begun, and | Held at Hartford, on the Second Thursday of May, in the | Twenty Sixth Year of the Reign of Our Sovereign Lord | George the Second, of Great-Britain, &c. King. Annoque | Domini, 1753. | [*Colophon.*] *New-London: | Printed & Sold by Timothy Green, Printer to the Gov. & Comp.* 1753. | Folio, pp. 269–271. 64

1754

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court, or Assembly of His Majesty's | English Colony of Connecticut in New-England in America: | Begun, and Held at Hartford, on the Second Thursday of | May, in the Twenty Seventh Year of the Reign of Our | Sovereign Lord George the Second, King of Great- | Britain, &c. Annoque Domini, 1754. | *N. London* | *Printed and Sold by Timothy Green, Printer to* | *the Governour & Company of the Colony abovesaid,* 1754. | Folio, pp. 281. 65

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court, or Assembly of His Majesty's | English Colony of Connecticut in New England: Begun, and | Held at New-Haven, on the Second Thursday of October, | in the Twenty Eighth Year of the Reign of Our | Sovereign Lord George the Second, of Great-Britain, &c. | King. Annoque Domini, 1754. | [*Colophon.*] *N. London, Printed and Sold by Timothy Green, Printer to the Gov. & Comp. of His Majesty's Colony of Connecticut.* 1754. | Folio, pp. 283–284. 66

1755

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court, or Assembly of His Majesty's | English Colony of Connecticut in New England in America: Begun and | Held at New Haven on the Second Thursday of October, in the Twenty Ninth Year of the Reign of Our Sovereign Lord | George the Second, King of Great Britain, &c. | Annoque Domini, 1755. | [*Colophon.*] *New-London,* | *Printed and Sold by Timothy Green, Printer to* | *the Governor, and Company of the Colony of* | *Connecticut,* 1755. | Folio, pp. 287–293. 67

1759

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly, of His Majesty's English | Colony of Connecticut, in New England, in America: Held at Hart- | ford, in the said Colony, on the Second Thursday of May, in the | Thirty Second Year of the Reign of His Majesty George the Second, King of Great-Britain, &c. Annoque Domini, 1759. | [*Colophon.*] *New-London: Printed and Sold by Timo. Green, Printer to the* | *Governor and Company of the Colony of Connecticut,* 1759. | Folio, pp. 323–324. 68

1769

ACTS | and | Laws | Of His Majesty's English Colony of | Connecticut, | in | New-England, | in | America. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Reprinted and Sold by Thomas and Samuel Green, in | New-Haven, and Timothy Green, in New-London.* | 1769. | Folio. 69

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Charter, pp. 3–8; Table, pp. 1–10; Laws, pp. 1–336.

1768

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's English | Colony of Connecticut, in New-England, in America; begun and | held at New-Haven, on the Second Thursday of October, in the | Eighth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George | the Third, of Great-Britain, &c. King. Annoq; Domini, 1768. | [*Colophon.*] *New-London: | Printed by Timothy Green, Printer to the Governor and | Company of the Colony of Connecticut,* 1768. | Folio, pp. 337–338. 70

1769

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's English | Colony of Connecticut, in New-England, in America; holden at | New-Haven, in said Colony, (by Adjournment) on | the Fifth | Day of January, in the Ninth Year of the Reign of | our Sove- | reign Lord George the Third, King of Great-Britain, | &c. Annoque Domini, 1769. | [*Colophon.*] *New-London: | Printed and Sold by Timothy Green, Printer to the Governor | and Company, of the Colony of Connecticut.* 1769. | Folio, pp. 339–342. 71

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | English Colony of Connecticut, in New-England, in America: Held at Hartford, in said Colony on the | Second Thursday of May, in the Ninth Year of the | Reign of Our Sovereign Lord George the | Third, King of Great-Britain, &c. Annoq. Domini, | 1769. | [*Colophon.*] *New-London: | Printed and Sold by Timothy Green, Printer to the | Governor and Company of the Colony of Connecti- | cut,* M,DCC,LXIX. | Folio, pp. 343–345. 72

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | English Colony of Connecticut, in New-

England, in America: Held at New-Haven, in said Colony, on the Second Thurs- | day of October, in the Ninth Year of the Reign of Our | Sovereign Lord George the Third, King of Great- | Britain, &c. Annoq. Dom. 1769. | [*Colophon.*] *New-London: | Printed by Timothy Green, Printer to the Governor and | Company of the Colony of Connecticut.* 1769. | Folio, pp. 347–348. 73

1770

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | English Colony of Connecticut, in New-England, in America; holden at Hartford, in said Colony, on the Second Thurs- | day of May, in the Tenth Year of the Reign of His | Majesty George the Third, King of Great-Britain, | &c. Annoq. Dom. 1770. | [*Colophon.*] *New-London: Printed by Timothy Green, Printer to the | Governor and Company of the Colony of Connecticut,* 1770. | Folio, pp. 349–350. 74

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Made and Passed by the General Court or Assembly | of His Majesty's English Colony of Connecticut, in New- | England, in America: Holden at New-Haven, in said | Colony, on the Second Thursday of October, in the Tenth | Year of the Reign of Our Sovereign Lord George | the Third, King, of Great-Britain, &c. Annoque | Domini, 1770. | [*Colophon.*] *New-London: | Printed and Sold by Timothy Green, Printer to the Gover- | nor and Company of the Colony of Connecticut.* | M,DCC,LXX. | Folio, pp. 351–358. 75

1771

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Made and Passed by the General Assembly of His Majesty's | English Colony of Connecticut, in New-England, in America, holden at Hartford, in said Colony, on the Second Thursday | of May, in the Eleventh Year of the Reign of Our Sove- | reign Lord George the Third, King of Great-Britain, | &c. Annoque Domini, 1771. | [*Colophon.*] *New-London: | Printed and Sold by Timothy Green, Printer to the Go- | vernor and Company of the Colony of Connecticut,* M,DCC,LXXI. | Folio, pp. 359–361. 76

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's English Colony of Connecticut, in

New-En- | gland, in America; holden at New-Haven, in said | Colony, on the Second Thursday of October, in the | Eleventh Year of the Reign of our Sovereign | Lord George the Third, of Great Britain, | &c. King; Anno Domini, 1771. | [*Colophon.*] | *New-London: Printed and Sold by Timothy Green, Printer to the Go-* | *vernor and Company of the Colony of Connecticut,* | M,DCC,LXXI. | Folio, pp. 363–367. 77

1772

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Made and passed by the General Court or Assembly | of His Majesty's English Colony of Connecticut, in | New-England, in America; holden at Hartford, | in said Colony, on the Second Thursday of May, in the Twelfth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign | Lord George the Third, King of Great- | Britain, &c. Annoq: Dom. 1772. | [*Colophon.*] *New-London: | Printed and Sold by Timothy Green, Printer to the | Governor and Company.* M,DCC,LXXII. | Folio, pp. 369–371. 78

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Made and passed by the General Court or Assembly | of His Majesty's English Colony of Connecticut, | in America; holden at New-Haven, in said Co- | lony, on the Second Thursday of October, in the | Twelfth Year of the Reign of Our Sovereign | Lord George the Third, King of Great- | Britain, &c. Annoque Domini, 1772. | [*Colophon.*] *New-London: | Printed and Sold by Timothy Green, Printer to the Go-* | *vernor and Company of the Colony of Connecti-* | *cut,* M,DCC, LXXII. | Folio, pp. 373–375. 79

1773

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Made and passed by the General Court or Assembly of His | Majesty's English Colony of Connecticut, in New-England, in America; holden at Hartford, in said Colony, on the | Second Thursday of May, in the Thirteenth Year of the | Reign of Our Sovereign Lord George the Third, | King of Great-Britain, &c. Annoque Domini, 1773. | [*Colophon.*] *Printed and sold by Timothy Green, Printer to the | Governor and Company.* 1773. | Folio, pp. 377–383. 80

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Made and passed by the General Court or Assembly | of His Majesty's English Colony of Connec- | ticut

in New-England, in Ameri- | ca; holden at New-Haven, in said Colony, | on the Second Thursday of October, in the Thir- | teenth Year of the Reign of Our Sovereign Lord | George the Third, King of Great- | Britain, &c. Annoq. Domini, 1773. | [*Colophon.*] *New-London:* | *Printed and sold by Timothy Green, Printer to* | *the Governor and Company.* | M,DCC,LXXIII. | Folio, pp. 385–391. 81

1774

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Made and passed by the General Court or As- | sembly of His Majesty's English Colony of Con- | necticut, in New-England, in America: Holden at Hartford, in said Colony, by Adjourn- | ment, on the second Wednesday of January, in | the Fourteenth Year of the Reign of Our Sove- | reign Lord George the Third, King of | Great-Britain, &c. Annoq. Dom. 1774. | [*Colophon.*] *New-London:* | *Printed and Sold by Timothy Green, Printer to the* | *Governor and Company.* M,DCC,LXXIV. | Folio, pp. 393–396. 82

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Made and passed by the General Court or Assembly | of His Majesty's English Colony of Connecti- | cut, in New-England, in America; holden at | Hartford, in said Colony, on the second Thurs- | day of May, in the fourteenth Year of the | Reign of Our Sovereign Lord George the | Third, King of Great-Britain, &c. Annoque | Domini, 1774. | [*Colophon.*] *New-London:* | *Printed and sold by Timothy Green, Printer to the* | *Governor and Company*, M,DCC,LXXIV. | Folio, pp. 397–400. 83

1784

ACTS | and | Laws | of the | State | of | Connecticut, | in | America. | [*Seal of Connecticut.*] | *New-London:* | *Printed by Timothy Green,* | *Printer to the Governor and State of Connecticut.* | M,DCC,LXXXIV. | Folio. 84

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Charter, pp. 3–8; Articles of Confederation, pp. 1–6; Catalogue of Acts, pp. (2); Laws, pp. 1–265.

[*Seal of Connecticut.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Made and passed by the General Court or As- | sembly of the Governor and Company of the | State of Connecticut, in America; holden at | Hartford, (in said State) on | the second | Thursday of May, Anno Domini, 1784. |

[*Colophon.*] *New-London:* | *Printed by Timothy Green,* | *Printer to the Governor and State* | *of Connecticut.* M,DCC,LXXIV. | Folio, pp. 267–307. 85

[*Seal of Connecticut.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Made and passed by the General Court or | Assembly of the State of Connecticut in | America, holden at New-Haven, in | said State, on the second Thursday of | October, Anno Dom. 1784. | [*Colophon.*] *New-London:* | *Printed by Timothy Green,* | *Printer to the Governor and State* | *of Connecticut.* M,DCC,LXXXIV. | Folio, pp. 309–315. 86

1785

[*Seal of Connecticut.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Made and passed by the General Court or | Assembly of the State of Connecticut, | holden at Hartford, in said State, on | the second Thursday of May, Anno | Dom. 1785. | [n. p. 1785.] | Folio, pp. 317–328. 87

[*Seal of Connecticut.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Made and passed in and by the General | Court or Assembly of the State of Con- | necticut, in America, holden at New- | Haven, (in said State) on the second Thurs- | day of October, Anno Domini, 1785. | [*Colophon.*] *New-Haven:* | *Printed by Thomas and Samuel Green.* [1785.] | Folio, pp. 329–336. 88

1786

[*Seal of Connecticut.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Made and passed by the General Court | or Assembly of the State of Connec- | ticut, holden at Hartford (in said State) | on the second Thursday of May, | Anno Domini 1786. | [n. p. 1786.] | Folio, pp. 337–346. 89

[*Seal of Connecticut.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Made and passed by the General Assem- | bly of the State of Connecticut, in | America, holden at New-Haven, on | the second Thursday of October, An- | no Domini, 1786. | [*Colophon.*] *New-London: Printed by T. Green.* [1786.] | Folio, pp. 347–350. 90

1787

[*Seal of Connecticut.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Made and passed by the General Court | or Assembly of the State of Connecti- | cut, holden at Hartford, in said State, | on the second Thursday of May, An- | no Domini, 1787. | [n. p. 1787.] | Folio, pp. 351–354. 91

[*Seal of Connecticut.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Made and passed by the General Court | or Assembly of the State of Connecti- | cut, holden at New-Haven, in said | State, on the second Thursday of Oc- | tober, Anno Domini, 1787. | [*Colophon.*] *New-London: Printed by T. Green.* [1787.] | Folio, pp. 355–358. 92 v

1788

[*Seal of Connecticut.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Made and passed by the General Court | or Assembly of the State of Connec- | ticut, holden at Hartford, in said State, | on the second Thursday of May, An- | no Dom. 1788. | [*Colophon.*] *New-London: Printed by T. Green.* M,DCC,-LXXXVIII. | Folio, pp. 359–365. 93 v

[*Seal of Connecticut.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Made and passed by the General Court | or Assembly of the State of Connec- | ticut, holden at New-Haven, (in said | State) on the second Thursday of October, Anno Domini, 1788. | [*Colophon.*] *New-London: Printed by T. Green & Son.* [1788.] | Folio, pp. 367–370. 94

1789

[*Seal of Connecticut.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Made and passed by the General Court | or Assembly of the State of Connec- | ticut, in America; holden at New- | Haven, (by Adjournment) on the first | Thursday of January, Anno Domini | 1789. | [*Colophon.*] *New-London: Printed by T. Green & Son.* [1789.] | Folio, pp. 371–378. 95 v

[*Seal of Connecticut.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Made and passed by the General Court | or Assembly of the State of Connec- | ticut, holden at Hartford, (in said | State) on the second Thursday of | May, Anno Domini 1789. | [n. p. 1789.] | Folio, pp. 379–382. 96 v

[*Seal of Connecticut.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Made and passed by the General Court or Assembly | of the State of Connecticut, holden at New-Haven, | in said State, on the second Thursday of October, | Anno Domini, 1789. | [n. p. 1789.] Folio, pp. 383–388. 97 v

1790

[*Seal of Connecticut.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Made and passed, by the General Court | or Assembly of the State of Con- | necticut, in

America, holden at Hart- | ford (in said State) on the second | Thursday of May, Anno Domini, | 1790. | [n. p. 1790.] | Folio, pp. 389–394. 98

[*Seal of Connecticut.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Made and passed by the General Court | or Assembly of the State of Con- | necticut, in America, holden at New- | Haven, in said State, on the second | Thursday of October, Anno Domini, | 1790. | [n. p. 1790.] | Folio, pp. 399–400. 99

[*Seal of Connecticut.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Made and passed, by the General Court | or Assembly of the State of Con- | necticut, holden at New-Haven, in | said State (by Adjournment) on the twenty-ninth day of December, Anno | Domini, 1790. | [*Colophon.*] *New-London:* | *Printed by Timothy Green and Son.* [1790.] | Folio, pp. 401–407. 100

1791

[*Seal of Connecticut.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Made and passed by the General Court | or Assembly of the State of Con- | necticut, in America, holden at Hart- | ford, in said State, on the second Thurs- | day of May, Anno Domini, 1791. | [n. p. 1791.] Folio, pp. 409–413. 101

[*Seal of Connecticut.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Made and passed by the General Court or Assembly | of the State of Connecticut, in America; holden at | New-Haven, in said State, on the second Thursday | of October, Anno Domini, 1791. | [n. p. 1791.] Folio, pp. 415–418. 102

1792

[*Seal of Connecticut.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Made and passed by the General Court or Assembly | of the State of Connecticut, in America; holden at | Hartford, in said State, on the second Thursday of | May, Anno Domini, 1792. | [n. p. 1792.] Folio, pp. 419–430. 103

[*Seal of Connecticut.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Made and passed by the General Court or Assembly | of the State of Connecticut, in America; holden at | New-Haven, in said State, on the second Thursday | of October, Anno Domini, 1792. | [n. p. 1792.] Folio, pp. 431–447. 104

1793

[*Seal of Connecticut.*] | Acts and Laws, | Made and passed by the General Court or Assembly | of the State of Connecticut, in America, holden at | Hartford, in said State, on the second Thursday of | May, Anno Domini, 1793. | [n. p. 1793.] Folio, pp. 448–451. 105

[*Seal of Connecticut.*] | Acts and Laws, | Made and passed by the General Court or Assembly | of the State of Connecticut, in America, holden at | New-Haven, in said State, on the second Thursday | of October, Anno Domini, 1793. | [n. p. 1793.] Folio, pp. 452–458. 106

DANISH COLONIES.

1756

THE | DANISH LAWS: | Or, the | Code | of | Christian the Fifth. | Faithfully translated | For the Use of the English Inhabitants | of the | Danish Settlements in America. | *London:* | *Printed for N. Gibson, in Charles-street.* | M.DCC.LVI. | 16mo. 107

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Dedication, pp. iii–iv; Advertisement, pp. v–vi; Preamble, pp. vii–viii; text, 1–476, Index, pp. (4).

DELAWARE.

1734

ANNO Regini | Georgii II. | Regis | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ, & Hiberniæ, | Septimo. | At a General Assembly of the Counties | of New-Castle, Kent and Sussex upon Dela- | ware, begun and holden at New-Castle, the Twentieth | Day of October, Anno Dom. 1733. In the Seventh Year | of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George II. by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, France, and Ire- | land King, Defender of the Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournment to the Seventeenth | Day of March, 1733. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the* | *New Printing-Office near the Market.* | M,DCC,XXXIV. | Folio, pp. 24. 108

1741

LAWS | of the | Government | of New Castle, Kent and Sussex | Upon Delaware. | Published by Order of the Assembly. | [*Royal Arms.*] *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New* | *Printing-Office, in Market-Street* | MDCCXLI. | Folio. 109

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; pp. 3–178; Title to Charter, 1 leaf; Charter, pp. 3–8. The title to the Charter reads: THE | CHARTER | OF | PRIVILEGES, | GRANTED BY | WILLIAM PENN, ESQ; | TO THE | INHABITANTS OF PENNSYLVANIA | AND TERRITORIES. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin.* | MDCCXLI. |

1752

LAWS | of the | Government | of | New-Castle, Kent and Sussex, | Upon Delaware. | Published by Order of the Assembly. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, and D. Hall* | *at the New Printing-Office, in Market-Street.* | MDCCLII. | Folio. 110

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; pp. 3–361; Table, pp. i–xvii.

1763

LAWS | of the | Government | of | New-Castle, Kent Sussex, | Upon Delaware. | Vol. II. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Wilmington,* | *Printed by James Adams, in Market street,* 1763. | Folio. 111

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Authorization, 1 leaf; Titles, pp. i-v; text, pp. 1–81.

1780

ANNO Millesimo | Septingentesimo | Octuagesimo. | At a General Assembly be- | gun at Dover, in the Delaware State, the | Twentieth Day of October, Anno Do- | mini 1779, and continued by Adjourn- | ments till the Twenty-ninth Day of | March 1780, the following Acts were | passed; . . . . | [*Wilmington: James Adams,* 1780.] Folio, pp. 21–35. 112

ANNO Millesimo | Septingentesimo | Octuagesimo. | At a General Assembly be- | gun at Dover, in the Delaware State, the | Twentieth Day of October, Anno Do- | mini 1779, and continued by Adjourn- | ments till the Eighth Day of June | 1780, the following Acts were passed; | [*Wilmington: James Adams,* 1780.] Folio, pp. 40–67. 113

1781

ANNO Millesimo | Septingentesimo | Octuagesimo | Primo. | At a General Assembly be- | gun at Dover, in the Delaware State, | the Twentieth Day of October, Anno | Domini 1780, and continued by Ad- | journments till the Twenty-eighth Day | of May 1781, the following Acts were | passed; . . . . | [*Wilmington: James Adams*, 1781.] Folio, pp. 51–55. 114

1782

ACTS | of the | General Assembly | of the | Delaware State, | At a Session begun at Dover on | the Twentieth Day of October 1781, | and continued by Adjournments: | Being their Sixth Session. | [*Arms of Delaware.*] | *Wilmington,* | *Printed by James Adams,* M,DCC,LXXXII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 3–15. 115

GEORGIA.

1800

| DIGEST | of the | Laws | of the | State of Georgia. | From its first establishment as a British Province down | to the year 1798, inclusive, | and the | Principal Acts of 1799: | In which | Is comprehended the declaration of Independence; the State Constitutions of 1777 and 1789, with the | alterations and amendments in 1794. | Also the | Constitution of 1798. | It contains | As well all the Laws in force, as those which are deemed useful and necessary, or which are explanatory | of existing Laws; together, with the | Titles of all the Obsolete and Other Acts. | And concludes | With an Appendix containing the original Charters and other Documents, ascertaining and defining the | Limits and Boundary of the State; all the Treaties with the southern tribes of Indians; the articles of | Confederation and perpetual union; the Constitution of the United States, and a few Acts of Congress. | Together with a copious Index to the whole. | By Robert & George Watkins. | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed by R. Aitken, No. 22, Market Street.* | 1800. | 4to. 116

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Address to the Public, pp. iii–vi; Certificate, &c., 1 leaf; text, pp. 1–888; Index, pp. (22); Subscribers, pp. (3); Errata, pp. (2).

1802

DIGEST | of the | Laws | of the | State of Georgia, | From its Settlement as a British Province, in 1755, to the | Session of the General Assembly in 1800, inclusive. | Comprehending | All the Laws passed within the above periods, and now in force, alphabetically arranged | under their respective Titles: Also the State Constitutions of 1777 and 1789, with | the additions and amendments in 1795, and the Constitution of 1798. | To which is added, | An Appendix: | Comprising | The Declaration of American Independence; the Articles of Confederation and perpetual Union; the Federal | Constitution, with the amendments thereto: | all the Treaties between the United States and foreign | Nations; the Treaties between the United States and the different tribes of Indians; and | those between the State of Georgia and the Southern and Western Indians. | With | A Copious Index to the whole. | Compiled, arranged and digested from the original Records, and under the special Authority of the State. | By Horatio Marbury & William H. Crawford, Esqrs. | *Savannah:* | *Printed by Seymour, Woolhopter & Stebbins.* | 1802. | 4to. 117

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Dedication, 1 leaf; Constitution, pp. 5–32; text, pp. 33–685; Index, 687–715; 1 p. blank; Errata, pp. (3).

1881

ACTS | passed by the | General Assembly | of the | Colony of Georgia. | 1755 to 1774. | Now First Printed. | *Wormsloe.* | MDCCCLXXXI. | Folio. 118

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Dedicatory note, 1 leaf; Prefatory note, pp. 5–7; text, pp. 9–423; Index, pp. 425–427; Certificate, 1 p. Forty-nine copies only were printed for Mr. G. W. J. DeRenne by T. K. Collins, of Philadelphia. The statement on the title that these laws were "Now first printed" is not correct, as the session laws were regularly printed at Charleston and Savannah from 1756.

JAMAICA.

1684

THE | LAWS | of | Jamaica, | Passed by the | Assembly, | And Confirmed by | His Majesty | in | Council, | April 17. 1684. | To which is added, | The State of Jamaica, | As it is now under the Government of | Sir Thomas Lynch. | With a large Mapp of the Island. | *London,* | *Printed by H. H. Jun. for Charles*

Harper, at | *the Flower-de-Luce over against St. Dunstan's* | *Church in Fleet-street.* M.DC.LXXXIV. | Folio. 119

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; State of Jamaica, pp. i–xix; Index, pp. (3); Map, 1 sheet folded; text, pp. 1–151; Law Books, 1 p.

1698

THE CONTINUATION of the | Laws | of | Jamaica, | Passed by the | Assembly, | And Confirmed by | His Majesty | in | Council, | December 26th 1695. | Being the Second Volume of the | said Laws. | *London,* | *Printed for Charles Harper, at the Flower-de-Luce over-* | *against St. Dunstan's-Church in Fleet-street, and Samuel* | *Crouch at the Corner of Pope's-Head-Alley over-against* | *the Royal-Exchange in Cornhil.* MDCXCVIII. | Folio. 120

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Index, 1 p.; Advertisement, 1 p.; text, pp. 1–101; List of Books, pp. (3).

1738

ACTS | of | Assembly, | Passed in the | Island of Jamaica; | From 1681, to 1737, inclusive. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *London:* | *Printed by John Baskett, Printer to the King's Most Ex-* | *cellent Majesty.* MDCCXXXVIII. | Folio. 121

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Index, pp. i–xxii; text, pp. 1–387, (1).

1740

ACTS | of | Assembly, | Passed in the | Island of Jamaica, | From 1681, to 1737, inclusive. | GIIR [*Royal Arms.*] | *London,* | *Printed, by Order of the Lords Commissioners of Trade and* | *Plantations, by John Baskett, Printer to the King's most* | *Excellent Majesty.* 1740. | Folio. 122

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Index, iii–xvi; text, pp. 1–216; Title to Abridgment, 1 leaf; Abridgment of the Acts, pp. 3–40. The Title is as follows: AN | ABRIDGMENT | OF THE | ACTS OF ASSEMBLY, | PASSED IN THE | ISLAND OF JAMAICA, | FROM 1681, to 1737, INCLUSIVE. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *London,* | *Printed, by Order of the Lords Commissioners of Trade and* | *Plantations, by John Baskett, Printer to the King's Most* | *Excellent Majesty.* 1740. |

1756

ACTS | of | Assembly, | Passed in the | Island of Jamaica; | From 1681, to 1754, inclusive. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *London:* | *Printed for*

Curtis Brett and Compy. Printers, Booksellers, and Stationers, | *in St. Jago de la Vega, Jamaica.* | MDCCLVI. | Folio. 123

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Advertisement, pp. (2); Table, pp. 1–27; 1 p. blank; Laws, pp. 1–358, (2); Title to Abridgment, 1 leaf; Index to Abridgment, pp. (2); Abridgment, pp. 1–43. The Title to the Abridgment reads: AN | ABRIDGMENT | OF THE | LAWS OF JAMAICA, | IN MANNER OF AN | INDEX. | TO WHICH IS PREFIXED, | A TABLE OF THE GENERAL AND MARGINAL TITLES, | UNDER WHICH THE SUBJECT-MATTER OF EACH ACT AND CLAUSE | IS PROPERLY DIGESTED. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *London:* | *Printed for Curtis Brett and Compy. Printers, Booksellers, and* | *Stationers, in Jamaica.* | MDCCLVI. |

MARYLAND.

1723

ACTS | of | Assembly, | Passed in the | Province of Maryland, | From 1692, to 1715. | GR | [*Royal Arms.*] | *London,* | *Printed by John Baskett, Printer to the King's most Ex-* | *cellent Majesty,* MDCCXXIII. | Folio. 124

Collation: Title 1 leaf; Charter, pp. iii–xi; 1 p. blank; Index, pp. (7); 1 p. blank; Laws, pp. 1–183.

1727

A | COMPLEAT Collection | of the | Laws of Maryland. | With | An Index, and Marginal Notes, directing | to the several Laws, and the chief Matters | contained in them. | Collected and Printed by Authority. | [*Baltimore Arms.*] | *Annapolis:* | *Printed by William Parks.* MDCCXXVII | Folio. 125

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Dedication, 1 leaf; Laws, pp. 1–300; Index, pp. (6.)

1754

ACTS, | Of the Province of | Maryland, | Made and Passed | At a Session of Assembly, begun and held | at the City of Annapolis, on Tuesday the Second | Day of October, in the Third Year of the Domi- | nion of the Right Honourable Frederick, | Lord Baron of Baltimore, Absolute Lord and | Proprietary of the Provinces of Maryland and | Avalon, &c. Annoque Domini, 1753. | [*Baltimore Arms.*] | Published by Authority. | *Annapolis:* | *Printed by Jonas Green, Printer to the Province; and are to* | *be Sold at his Printing-Office in Charles-Street,* 1754. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 1–84. 126

1759

ABRIDGMENT and Collection | of the | Acts of Assembly | Of the Province of | Maryland, | At present in Force. | With | A small choice | Collection of Precedents | in | Law and Conveyancing. | Calculated for the Use of the Gentlemen of the Province. | By James Bisset, Attorney at Law. | . . . . | *PPiladelphia:* [*sic*] | *Printed by William Bradford, Printer, in Market-* | *Street, for the Author*, 1759. | 8vo. 127

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Dedication, 1 leaf; Preface, pp. (4); Charter of Maryland, pp. 10; Abridgment, &c. pp. 11–366.

1765

LAWS | of | Maryland | At Large, | with proper | Indexes. | Now first Collected into One Compleat Body, and Published from the | Original Acts and Records, remaining in the Secretary's- | Office of the said | Province. | Together with Notes and other Matters, relative to the Con- | stitution thereof, extracted from the Provincial Records. | To which is prefixed, The | Charter, | With an English Translation. | By Thomas Bacon, Rector of All-Saints Parish in | Frederick County, and Domestic Chaplain in Maryland to | the Right Honourable Frederick Lord Baltimore. | [*Baltimore Arms.*] | *Annapolis:* | *Printed by Jonas Green, Printer to the Province.* | MDCCLXV. | Folio. 128

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Dedication, 1 leaf; Preface, pp. (4); Charter, pp. (17); text, pp. (620); Indexes, pp. (88); Errata, 1 leaf.

1787

LAWS | of | Maryland, | Made Since | M,DCC,LXIII, | consisting of | Acts of Assembly | under the | Proprietary Government, | Resolves of Convention, the Declarati- | on of Rights, the Constitution and Form | of Government, the Articles of Confe- | deration, And, | Acts of Assembly | since the | Revolution. | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | *Annapolis:* | *Printed by Frederick Green, Printer to the State.* | MDCCLXXXVII. | 129

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Introduction, pp. (2); Laws, pp. (440); Table, pp. (12); Appendix, 1 leaf.

MASSACHUSETTS.

PERPETUAL LAWS.

1660

THE | BOOK of the General | Lavvs and Libertyes | Concerning the Inhabitants of the | Massachusets, Collected out of the Records of | The General Court, for the Several Years | Wherein they were made and | Established. And | Now Revised by the same Court, and disposed into an | Alphabetical order, and published by the same | Authority in the General Court holden | at Boston, in May | 1649. | Whosoever therefore resisteth the Power, resisteth the Ordinance of God, | and they that resist, receive to themselves damnation. Rom 13.2. | *Cambridge,* | *Printed according to Order of the General Court.* | 1660. | Folio. 130

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Address, 1 leaf; Laws, pp. 1–88; Table, pp. (8.)

1660–1889

THE | COLONIAL Laws | of | Massachusetts. | Reprinted from the Edition of | 1660, | With the Supplements to 1672. | Containing also, | The Body of Liberties of | 1641. | Published by Order of the City Council of Boston, under | the supervision of William H. Whitmore, | Record Commissioner. | [*Seal of Boston.*] | *Boston:* | 1889. | 8vo. 131

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Contents, 1 leaf; Note to second impression, 1 inserted leaf; Introduction, pp. 1–117, of which pp. 29–68 contain the Body of Liberties of 1641; Reprint of the revision of 1660, of the session laws to 1670, and Indices, pp. 249–312. This impression has eight additional leaves more than the first, which are numbered 261a to 261h.

1672

THE GENERAL | Laws | And | Liberties | Of the | Massachusets | Colony: | Revised & Re-printed, | By Order of the General Court Holden at Boston; | May 15th. 1672. | Edward Rawson Secr. | . . . | . . . . | *Cambridge* | *Printed by Samuel Green, for John Usher of Boston.* | 1672. | Folio. 132

Collation: Colony seal, 1 leaf; Title, 1 leaf; Laws, pp. 1–161; 1 p. blank; presidents & Forms, pp. 162–170. Table, pp. (20). The Colony seal and title page of this copy are in fac-simile, and the former is printed on the reverse of the title instead of on a separate leaf. The Table is wanting.

1672-1887

THE | COLONIAL Laws | of | Massachusetts. | Reprinted from the Edition of 1672, | With the Supplements through 1686. | Published by Order of the City Council of Boston, | under the supervision of William H. Whitmore, | Record Commissioner. | Containing a New and Complete Index. | [*Seal of Boston.*] | *Boston:* | 1887. 8vo. 133

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Introduction, pp, iii–ix; 1 p. blank; Title to reprint, 1 p.; Colonial seal, 1 p.; Laws of 1672 pp. 1–170; 1 p. blank; Table, 171–197; Session laws, &c. pp. 199–356, many of which are blank; 1 blank leaf; Index, pp. 359–395.

SEVERAL Laws and Orders made at the | General Court, | Holden at Boston the 15th. of May | 1672. | And Printed by their Order. | Edward Rawson Secr. | [*Cambridge: Samuel Green,* 1672.] Folio, pp. 6. 134

1675

THE GENERAL | Laws | and | Liberties | of the | Massachusets Colony | in | New-England, | Revised and Reprinted, | By Order of the General Court holden at Boston, | May 15th, 1672. | Edward Rawson, Secr: | . . . | . . . . | *Cambridge in New-England,* | *Printed by Samuel Green, for John Usher of Boston, and to be sold by* | *Richard Chiswel, at the Rose and Crown in St. Paul's Church-yard,* | *London,* 1675. | Folio. 135

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; List of Books, 1 leaf; text, pp. 1–170; Table, pp. (28); Several Laws, &c., made May 15, 1672, pp. 1–6.

SEVERAL | Lavvs & Orders | Made at the | General Court | Holden at Boston the twelfth of May | 1675. | And Printed by their Order, | Edward Rawson. Sect. | [*Cambridge: Samuel Green,* 1675.] Folio, pp. 19–21. 136

These pages are of a different issue from those reproduced by Mr. Whitmore.

SEVERAL | Laws & Orders | Made at the Sessions of the | General Court | Held at Boston the 13th. of October 1675. As also at the Sessions | of Court held at Boston the 3d. of November 1675. | And Printed by their Order, | Edward Rawson, Secr. | [*Cambridge: Samuel Green.* 1675.] Folio, pp. 25–40. 137

1684

[*Seal of Massachusetts Bay.*] | SEVERAL | Orders and Laws | Made at the Second Sessions of the | General Court | Held at Boston, Octob: 15th. 1684. And Printed by their | Order: | Edward Rawson Secr. | [*Boston:* 1684.] Folio, pp. 110–111, on 2 leaves. 138

1692

SEVERAL | Acts | and | Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or | Assembly of Their Majesties Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay, in | New England. | Convened and Held at Boston, the Eighth Day of June. 1692. | Anno Regni Gulielmi, et Mariæ, Regis et Reginæ Angliæ, Scotiæ, | Franciæ, et Hiberniæ, Quarto. | *Boston,* | *Printed by Benjamin Harris, Printer to His Excellency,* | *the Governour and Council.* 1692. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 1–16. 139

ACTS | and | Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court | or Assembly of Their Majesties Pro- | vince of the Massachusets-Bay, in | New-England. | Begun at Boston, the Eighth Day of June, 1692. And Con- | tinued by Adjournment, unto Wednesday the Twelfth | Day of October following: Being the Second Sessions. | Anno Regni Gulielmi, et Mariæ, Regis et Reginæ Angliæ, Scotiæ, | Franciæ, et Hiberniæ, Quarto. | *Boston* | *Printed by Benjamin Harris, Printer to His Excellency,* | *the Governour and Council,* 1692. | Folio. 140

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Authorization, 1 leaf; Contents, 1 leaf; Acts, pp. 1–90.

1693

ACTS | and | Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court | or Assembly of Their Majesties Pro- | vince of the Massachusets-Bay, in | New-England. | Begun at Boston the Eighth Day of June, 1692, And Con- | tinued by several Adjournments unto Wednesday the Eighth | of February following, being the Third Sessions. | Anno Regni, Gulielmi, et Mariæ, Regis et Reginæ, Angliæ, | Scotiæ, Franciæ, et Hiberniæ Quarto, et Quinto. | [*Royal Arms.*] *Boston* | *Printed by Benjamin Harris, Printer to His Excellency,* | *the Governour and Council,* 1693. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 1–6. 141

ACTS | and | Laws, | Passed by the Great and General | Court or Assembly of Their | Majesties Province of the | Massachusetts-Bay,

in | New-England. | Convened and held at Boston, the Thirty-first | Day of May. 1693. | Anno Regni Gulielmi, et Mariæ, Regis et Reginæ, Angliæ, | Scotiæ, Franciæ, et Hiberniæ, Quinto. | *Boston.* | *Printed by Bartholomew Green, and Sold by* | *Samuel Phillips.* 1693. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 3–15. 142

ACTS | and | Laws, | Passed by the Great and General | Court or Assembly of Their | Majesties Province of the | Massachusetts-Bay, in | New-England. | Begun at Boston, the Thirty-first Day of May. 1693. | And Continued by Adjournment unto Thursday the Sixth | Day of July following: Being the Second Sessions. | Anno Regni Gulielmi, et Mariæ, Regis et Reginæ, Angliæ, | Scotiæ, Franciæ, et Hiberniæ, Quinto. | *Boston.* | *Printed by Bartholomew Green, and Sold by* | *Samuel Phillips.* 1693. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 3–4. 143

ACTS | and | Laws, | Passed by the Great and General | Court or Assembly of Their | Majesties Province of the | Massachusetts-Bay, in | New-England. | Convened and Held at Boston, the Eighth Day | of November. 1693. | Anno Regni Gulielmi, et Mariæ, Regis et Reginæ, Angliæ, | Scotiæ, Franciæ, et Hiberniæ, Quinto. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Boston.* | *Printed by Bartholomew Green, and Sold by* | *Samuel Phillips.* 1693. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf, pp. 18–44. 144

1694

ACTS | and | Laws, | Passed by the Great and General | Court or Assembly of Their | Majesties Province of the | Massachusetts-Bay, in | New-England. | Begun at Boston, the Eighth Day of November, 1693. And | Continued by Adjournment unto Wednesday the Fourteenth | Day of February following: Being the Second Sessions. | Anno Regni Gulielmi, et Mariæ, Regis et Reginæ, Angliæ, | Scotiæ, Franciæ, et Hiberniæ, Sexto. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Boston.* | *Printed by Bartholomew Green, and Sold by* | *Samuel Phillips.* 1694. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 49–60. 145

1695

ACTS | and | Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court | or Assembly of His Majesties Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay, in | New-England. | Begun at Boston the Twenty-ninth Day of May, 1695. | and continued by several Adjournments until Wednesday

| the Twentieth of November following. | Anno Regni Guilielmi Tertii, Angliæ, Scotiæ, | Franciæ, et Hiberniæ, Regis, Septimo. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Boston.* | *Printed by Bartholomew Green and John Allen, Printers* | *to the Governour and Council.* 1695. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 141–150. 146

1698

ACTS | and | Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court | or Assembly of His Majesties Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay, in | New-England. | Begun and Held at Boston on Wednesday, the | Twenty-fifth of May, 1698. | Anno Regni Guilielmi Tertii, Angliæ, Scotiæ, | Franciæ, et Hiberniæ, Regis, Decimo. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Boston.* | *Printed by Bartholomew Green, and John Allen, Printers to the* | *Governour and Council.* 1698. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 251–300. 147

1699

ACTS | and | Laws, | Of His | Majesties Province of the Massachusetts- | Bay, in | New-England. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Boston.* | *Printed by Bartholomew Green and John Allen, (Printers* | *to His Excellency the Governour and Council,)* | *for, and Sold by Michael Perry at his Shop over against* | *the Town-House, and Benjamin Eliot under the West-* | *End* of the Town-House. 1699. | Folio. 148

Collation: Charter, pp. 15; Acts, pp. 158; Table, pp. (4). The title to the Charter reads: THE | CHARTER | GRANTED BY THEIR MAJESTIES | KING WILLIAM | AND | QUEEN MARY, | TO THE | INHABITANTS | OF THE | PROVINCE | OF THE | MASSACHUSETTS-BAY | IN | NEW-ENGLAND. | *Boston in New-England.* | *Printed by Bartholomew Green, and John Allen, (Printers to His Excellency* | *the Governour & Council,) for, and Sold* | *by Michael Perry, and Benjamin Eliot.* | 1699. |

1700

ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of the | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and | Held at Boston, the Thirty-first of May, 1699. And continued | by several Prorogations unto Wednesday the Thirteenth of | March following and then Sat. | [*Boston:* 1700.] Folio, pp. 159–176. 149

The second session of the General Court of 1699–1700, and the first of the session laws printed after the revision of 1699 in continuation of which it is paged.

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great & General Court or Assembly of His Majesties | Province of the Massachusetts-

Bay, in New-England: Begun and | Held at Boston, on Wednesday the Twenty-ninth of May, 1700. | [*Boston:* 1700.] Folio, pp. 177–192. 150

1701

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of the | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and | Held at Boston, the Twenty-ninth of May, 1700. And continued | by several Prorogations unto Wednesday the Twelfth of | February following and then Sat. | [*Boston:* 1701.] Folio, pp. 193–204. 151

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesties | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held | at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-eighth of May, 1701. | [*Boston:* 1701.] Folio, pp. 205–223. 152

1702

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of Her | Majesties Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston, upon Wednesday the | Twenty-seventh of May, 1702. | [*Boston:* 1702.] Folio, pp. 225–228. 153

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of Her | Majesties Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Be- | gun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-seventh of | May, 1702. And continued by several Prorogations unto Thursday, | the Fifteenth of October following, and then Sat at Cambridge. | [*Boston:* 1702.] Folio, pp. 229–239. 154

1703

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of Her Majesties | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay, in New-England: Begun and | Held at Boston, on Wednesday the Tenth of March, 1702 [-3.] | [*Boston:* 1703.] Folio, pp. 241–244. 155

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS & Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of Her | Majesties Province of the Massachusetts-

Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston, upon Wednesday the Twenty-sixth | of May, 1703. And continued upon Adjournment unto | Wednesday the 30th. of June following, and then met. | [*Boston:* 1703.] Folio, pp. 245–246. 156

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of Her | Majesties Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-sixth | of May 1703. And continued by Adjournment and Prorogation | unto Wednesday the First of September, following, and then met. | [*Boston:* 1703.] Folio, pp. 247–253. 157

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS & Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of Her | Majesties Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-sixth | of May 1703. And continued by Adjournment and Prorogations | unto Wednesday the Twenty-seventh of October following, | and then met. | [*Boston:* 1703.] Folio, pp. 255–260. 158

1704

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of Her | Majesties Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-sixth | of May 1703. And continued by Adjournment and several Pro- | rogations unto Wednesday the Eighth of March following; and | then met: Being their fourth Session. | [*Boston:* 1704.] Folio, pp. 261–262. 159

This copy is a fac-simile.

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of Her | Majesties Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Thirty-first | of May, 1704. | [*Boston:* 1704.] Folio, pp. 263–266. 160

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of Her | Majesties Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the

Thirty-first of | May, 1704. And continued by Prorogation unto Wed- | nesday the Sixteenth of August following, and then met. | [*Boston:* 1704.] Folio, pp. 267–269. 161

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of Her | Majesties Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Thirty-first | of May, 1704. And continued by several Prorogations unto | Wednesday the Twenty-fifth of October following, and then met, | being their Third Session. | [*Boston:* 1704.] Folio, pp. 271–272. 162

1705

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of Her | Majesties Province of the Massachusets-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Thirty-first | of May, 1704. And continued by several Prorogations unto | Wednesday the Twenty-seventh of December following, and | then met; being their Fourth Session. | [*Boston:* 1705.] Folio, pp. 273–274. 163

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of Her | Majesties Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Thirtieth | of May, 1705. | [*Boston,* 1705.] Folio, pp. 275–277. 164

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of Her | Majesties Province of Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Thirtieth | of May, 1705. And continued by several Prorogations | unto Wednesday the Twenty-fourth of October following, and | then met, being their Third Session. | [*Boston:* 1705.] Folio, pp. 279–289. 165

1706

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of Her | Majesties Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Twentyninth | Day of May, 1706. | [*Boston:* 1706.] Folio, pp. 291–296. 166

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of Her | Majesties Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-ninth | of May, 1706. And continued by Prorogation unto Wed- | nesday the Seventh of August following, and then met. | [*Boston:* 1706.] Folio, 297–298. 167

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of Her | Majesties Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-ninth | of May, 1706. And continued by Prorogation unto Wed- | nesday the Seventh of August following, and then met. | [*Boston:* 1706.] Folio, pp. 299–300. 168

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of Her | Majesties Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-ninth | of May, 1706. And continued by several Prorogations unto | Wednesday the Twenty-third of October following, and then met. | [*Boston:* 1706.] Folio, pp. 301–304. 169

1707

[*Royal Arms.*] AN Act, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of Her | Majesties Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-ninth | of May 1706. And continued by several Prorogations unto | Wednesday the Fifth of March following: and then met. | [*Boston:* 1707.] Folio, pp. 305. 170

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS & Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of Her | Majesties Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-eighth | Day of May, 1707. | [*Boston:* 1707.] Folio, pp. 307–310. 171

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of Her | Majesties Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston upon the Twenty-eighth

| Day of May, 1707. And continued by Prorogation unto | Wednesday the Thirteenth of August following, and then met. | [*Boston:* 1707.] Folio, pp. 311–313. 172

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of Her | Majesties Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-eighth | Day of May, 1707. And continued by several Prorogations | unto Wednesday the Twenty-ninth of October following, | and then met. | [*Boston:* 1707.] Folio, pp. 315–318. 173

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of Her Majesties | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, Begun and | Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-eighth Day of May, | 1707. And continued by several Prorogations unto Wednesday | the Twenty-ninth of October following, and then met. | [*Boston:* 1707.] Folio, pp. 319. 174

1708

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of Her | Majesties Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-sixth | Day of May, 1708. | [*Boston:* 1708.] Folio, pp. 321–324. 175

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of Her | Majesties Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-sixth | Day of May, 1708. And continued by several Prorogations | unto Wednesday the Twentieth of October following, and then met | [*Boston:* 1708.] Folio, pp. 325–328. 176

[*Royal Arms.*] | Anno Sexto | Annæ | Reginæ. | [*Colophon.*] *London, Printed by Charles Bill, and the Executrix of Thomas Newcomb, deceas'd,* | *Printers to the Queens most Excellent Majesty. Reprinted at Boston in N. E.* | *by Bartholomew Green, Printer to His Excellency the Governour & Council.* 1708. | Folio, pp. 329–331. 177

An Act of Parliament for ascertaining the Rates of Foreign Coins in Her Majesties Plantations in America.

1709

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of Her | Majesties Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-sixth | Day of May, 1708. And continued by several Prorogations | unto Wednesday the Sixteenth of February following, and then | met. | [*Boston:* 1709.] Folio pp. 333–335. 178

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of Her | Majesties Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-fifth | Day of May, 1709. | [*Boston:* 1709.] Folio, pp. 337–340. 179

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of Her | Majesties Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-fifth | Day of May 1709. And continued by several Prorogations | unto Wednesday the Twenty-sixth of October following, and | then met. | [*Boston:* 1709.] | Folio, pp. 341–342. 180

A reprint.

1710

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of Her | Majesties Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-fifth | Day of May 1709. And continued by several Prorogations | unto Wednesday the First of February following; and then met. | *Boston:* 1710.] | Folio, pp. 343–354. 181

A reprint.

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of Her | Majesties Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Thirty-first | of May 1710. And continued by several Prorogations and | Adjournment unto Tuesday the Twenty-fourth of October | following, and then met. | [*Boston:* 1710.] Folio, pp. 355–357. 182

A reprint.

1711

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of Her | Majesties Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston, upon Wednesday the Thirtieth Day | of May, 1711. | [*Boston:* 1711.] | Folio, pp. 359–363. 183 ✓ repr.

A reprint.

1714

ACTS | and | Laws, | Of Her Majesties | Province | of the | Massachusetts-Bay | in | New-England. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Boston in New-England:* | *Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Excellency the* | *Governour & Council, for Benjamin Eliot* | *and Sold at his Shop on the North side of King's Street.* | 1714. | Folio. 184 ✓ but t.p 13 (to Ch. 1st) & 14 wanting - also after p 2

Collation: Title to Charter, 1 leaf; text, pp. 1–13; Table, pp. i–vi; Table (reprinted and covering the Session Laws to August, 1721, p. 360), pp. 1–16; Title to Acts, 1 p.; Authorization, 1 p.; Acts, pp. 1–252. Followed by the Session Laws to May 25, 1726, pp. 253–430. The title to the Charter reads: THE | CHARTER | GRANTED BY THEIR MAJESTIES | KING WILLIAM | AND | QUEEN MARY, | TO THE | INHABITANTS | OF THE | PROVINCE | OF THE | MASSACHUSETTS-BAY | IN | NEW-ENGLAND | *Boston in New-England:* | *Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Excellency the* | *Governour & Council, for Benjamin Eliot* | *and Sold at his Shop on the North side of King's Street.* | 1714. |

1715

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held | at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-fifth of May, 1715. | [*Boston:* 1715.] Folio, pp. 253–254. 185

The first session of 1715–16, and first session laws printed after the revision of 1714, in continuation of which it is paged.

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesties | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held | at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-fifth of May, 1715. And conti- | nued by Prorogation unto Wednesday the Twentieth Day of July | following, and then Met. | [*Boston:* 1715.] Folio, pp. 255–258. 186

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-

Bay in New-England: Begun and Held | at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-fifth of May, 1715. And con- | tinued by several Prorogations unto Wednesday the Twenty-third | Day of November following, and then Met. | [*Boston:* 1715.] Folio, pp. 259–268. 187

1716

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesties | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held | at Boston upon Wednesday the Thirtieth of May, 1716. | [*Boston.* 1716.] Folio, pp. 269–278. 188

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and | Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Thirtieth of May, 1716. And | continued by several Prorogations unto Wednesday the Seventh | Day of November following, and then Met. | [*Boston:* 1716.] Folio, pp. 279–286. 189

1717

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and | Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-ninth of May 1717. | [*Boston:* 1717.] Folio, pp. 287–289. 190

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and | Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-ninth of May, 1717. | And continued by several Prorogations unto Wednesday the Twenty- | third of October following, and then Met. | [*Boston:* 1717] Folio, pp. 291–294. 191

1718

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and | Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-ninth of May, 1717. | And continued by several Prorogations unto Thursday the Sixth | Day of February following, and then Met. | [*Boston:* 1718.] Folio, pp. 295–298. 192

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and | Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-eighth of May, 1718. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Excellency the* | *Governour & Council.* 1718. | Folio, pp. 299–309. 193

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and | Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-eighth of May, 1718. | And continued by several Prorogations unto Wednesday the Twenty- | ninth Day of October following, and then Met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Excellency the* | *Governour & Council.* 1718. | Folio, pp. 311–314. 194

1719

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held | at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-seventh Day of May, 1719. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Excellency the* | *Governour and Council.* 1719. | Folio, pp. 315–318. 195

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun & Held | at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-seventh of May, 1719. | And continued by several Prorogations unto Wednesday the Fourth | Day of November following, and then Met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Excellency the* | *Governour and Council.* 1719. | Folio, pp. 319–326. 196

1720

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and | Held at Boston, upon Wednesday the Thirteenth Day of July, 1720. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Excel. the Gover. & Council.* 1720. | Folio, pp. 327–330. 197

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England; Begun and | Held at Boston, upon Wednesday the Thirteenth Day of July, 1720. | And continued by several Prorogations unto Wednesday the Second | Day of November following, and then Met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Excellency the* | *Governour and Council.* 1720. | Folio, pp. 331–338. 198

1721

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England; Begun and | Held at Boston, upon Wednesday the Thirteenth Day of July, 1720. | And continued by several Prorogations unto Wednesday the | Fifteenth Day of March following, and then Met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Excellency the* | *Governour and Council.* 1721. | Folio, pp. 339–345. 199

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun at | Boston, upon Wednesday the Thirty-first Day of May, 1721. | And continued by Adjournment to Cambridge, in the County of | Middlesex, unto Tuesday the Sixth Day of June following, | and then Met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Excellency the* | *Governour and Council.* 1721. | Folio, pp. 347–350. 200

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England; Begun & Held | at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-third Day of August, 1721. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Excellency the* | *Governour and Council.* 1721. | Folio, pp. 351–356, 1 leaf. 201

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England; Begun & Held | at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-third Day of August, 1721. | [*Boston:* 1721.] Folio, pp. 357–358. 202

The first session of 1721–22 not printed till after the third session and then issued with the following act.

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England; Begun & Held | at Boston, upon Wednesday the Twenty-third Day of August, 1721. | And continued by several Prorogations unto Cambridge in the | County of Middlesex, upon Friday the Third Day of November | following, and then Met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Excellency the* | *Governour and Council.* 1721. | Folio, pp. 359–360. 203

1722

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and | Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Thirtieth Day of May, 1722. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Excellency the* | *Governour and Council.* 1722. | Folio, pp. 361–367. 204

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and | Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Thirtieth Day of May, 1722. | And continued by Prorogation unto Wednesday the Eighth Day of | August following, and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Excellency the* | *Governour and Council.* 1722. | Folio, pp. 269–272. 205

1723

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, Begun and | Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Thirtieth Day of May, 1722. | And continued by several Prorogations unto Thursday the Fifteenth | Day of November following, and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Honour the* | *Lieutenant Governour and Council.* 1723. | Folio, pp. 373–380. 206

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, Begun & Held | at Boston upon

Wednesday the Twenty-ninth Day of May, 1723. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Honour the | Lieutenant Governour and Council.* 1723. | Folio, pp. 381–386. 207

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, Begun & Held | at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-ninth Day of May, 1723. | And continued by Prorogation unto Wednesday the Seventh Day of | August following, and then Met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Honour the | Lieutenant Governour and Council.* 1723. | Folio, pp. 387–392. 208

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, Begun & Held | at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-ninth Day of May, 1723. | And continued by several Prorogations unto Wednesday the | Twenty-third Day of October following, and then Met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Honour the | Lieutenant Governour and Council.* 1723. | Folio, pp. 393–395. 209

1724

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, Begun and Held | at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-seventh Day of May, 1724. | *Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Honour the Lieut. Governour | and Council.* 1724. | Folio, p. 397. 210

1725

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, Begun & Held | at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-seventh of May, 1724. | And continued by several Prorogations unto Wednesday the | Eleventh Day of November following, and then Met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Honour the | Lieutenant Governour and Council.* 1725. | Folio, pp. 399–411. 211

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACT and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, Begun & Held | at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-sixth Day of May 1725. | And continued by several Prorogations unto Wednesday the | Third Day of November following, and then Met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Honour the* | *Lieutenant Governour and Council.* 1725. | Folio, pp. 413–422. 212

1726

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, Begun and Held | at Boston, upon Wednesday the Twenty-fifth Day of May, 1726. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Honour the* | *Lieutenant Governour & Council,* 1726. | Folio, pp. 423–430. 213

The first session of 1726–27 and the last of the session laws paged in continuation of the revision of 1714.

1724

ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the | Great and General Court or Assembly | Of the Province of the | Massachusetts-Bay | in | New-England, | From 1692, to 1719. | To which is Prefix'd, | The Charter, Granted by Their late | Majesties King William and Queen Mary, to the | Inhabitants of the said Province, A.D. 1691, | Annoq; Regni 3°. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *London,* | *Printed by John Baskett, Printer to the King's most Excellent* | *Majesty,* MDCCXXIV. | Folio. 214

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Index, pp. iii–xvi; Title to Charter, 1 leaf; Charter, pp. iii–xvi; Acts, &c., pp. 1–859. The title to the Charter reads: THE | CHARTER | GRANTED BY THEIR MAJESTIES | KING WILLIAM AND QUEEN MARY, | TO THE | INHABITANTS | OF THE | PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY | IN | NEW-ENGLAND. | G R | [*Royal Arms.*] | *London,* | *Printed by John Baskett, Printer to the King's most Ex-* | *cellent Majesty, and by the Assigns of Thomas Newcomb,* | *and Henry Hills, deceas'd.* MDCCXXI. |

1726

ACTS | and | Laws | Of His Majesty's | Province | of the | Massachusetts-Bay | in | New-England. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Boston in New-England:* | *Printed by B. Green, Printer to the Honourable the Lieut.*

| *Governour & Council, for Benjamin Eliot,* | *and Sold at his Shop near the Town-House in King's-Street.* | 1726. | Folio. 215 ✓

Collation: Charter, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 1–12; Explanatory Charter, pp. 13–14; Table, pp. 1–17; Title to Acts, 1 p.; Authorization, 1 p.; Acts, &c., pp. 1–347. The title to the Charter reads: THE | CHARTER | GRANTED BY THEIR MAJESTIES | KING WILLIAM | AND | QUEEN MARY, | TO THE | INHABITANTS | OF THE | PROVINCE | OF THE | MASSACHUSETTS-BAY | IN | NEW-ENGLAND. | *Boston in New-England:* | *Printed by B. Green, Printer to the Honourable the Lieut.* | *Governour & Council, for Benjamin Eliot,* | *and Sold at his Shop near the Town-House in King's Street.* | 1726. |

1727

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England; Begun and | Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-fifth Day of May, 1726. | And continued by several Prorogations unto Wednesday the Twenty- | third Day of November following, and then Met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to the Honourable the Lieut.* | *Governour & Council, for Benjamin Eliot.* 1727. | Folio, pp. 349–354. 216 ✓

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, Begun and Held | at Boston, upon Wednesday the Thirty-first Day of May, 1727. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Honour the Lieut.* | *Governour & Council, for Benjamin Eliot.* 1727. | Folio, 355–370. 217 ✓

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, Begun and Held | at Boston, upon Wednesday the Thirty-first Day of May, 1727. | And continued by Adjournment to the Sixteenth day of August | following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Honour the Lieut.* | *Governour & Council, for Benjamin Eliot.* 1727. | Folio, pp. 371–373. 218 ✓

1728

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, Begun and | Held at Boston, upon Wednesday the

Thirty-first Day of May, | 1727. And continued by several Adjournments unto Wednesday | the Fourth Day of October following. | [*Boston: B. Green.* 1728.] Folio, pp. 375–376. 219

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, Begun and | Held at Boston, upon Wednesday the Twenty-second Day of | November, 1727. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Honour the Lieut. Gov. & Council.* | 1728. | Folio, pp. 377–400. 220

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesties | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, Begun and Held | at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-ninth Day of May, 1728. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Honour the Lieut.* | *Governour & Council, for Benjamin Eliot.* 1728. | Folio, pp. 401–412. 221

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesties | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, Begun and Held | at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-ninth Day of May, 1728. | And continued by Prorogation unto Wednesday the Twenty-fourth | Day of July following, and then met. | [*Boston:* 1728.] Folio, pp. 413–416. 222

1729

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesties | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, Begun & Held | at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-ninth Day of May, 1728. | And continued by several Prorogations and Adjournments to Salem | the Second of April, 1729. | [*Boston:* 1729.] Folio, pp. 417–419. 223

1730

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesties | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, Begun and | Held at Salem upon Wednesday the Twenty-eighth Day of May, | 1729. And continued by several Prorogations and Adjournments | to Boston the Nine-

teenth Day of November following. | [*Boston:* 1730.] Folio, pp. 421–425. 224

This session of 1729–30 was not printed till after October, 1730, when it was issued with the Acts of 1730–31.

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and | Held at Cambridge upon Wednesday the Twenty-seventh Day of | May, 1730. and continued by several Prorogations to Wednesday | the Ninth Day of September following, and continued by Adjourn- | ment to Roxbury and thence to Boston. | [*Boston:* 1730.] Folio, pp. 426–436. 225

1731

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and | Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Tenth Day of February, 1730 [-31.] | [*Boston:* 1731.] Folio, pp. 437–456. 226

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesties | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, Begun & Held | at Boston, upon Wednesday the Twenty-sixth Day of May, 1731. | [*Boston:* 1731.] Folio, pp. 457–462. 227

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesties | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, begun & Held | at Boston, upon Wednesday the Twenty-sixth Day of May, 1731. | and continued by several Adjournments unto Wednesday the Third | Day of November following. | [*Boston:* 1731.] Folio, pp. 463–468. 228

1732

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, Begun and | Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-sixth Day of May | 1731. and continued by

several Adjournments and Prorogation | unto Wednesday the First Day of December following. | [*Boston:* 1732.] Folio, pp. 469–476. 229

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, Begun & Held | at Boston upon Wednesday the Thirty-first Day of May, 1732. | [*Boston:* 1732.] | Folio, pp. 477–483. 230

1733

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, begun and | Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Thirty-first Day of May 1732. | and continued by Adjournment unto Thursday the first Day of | November following. | [*Boston:* 1733.] Folio, pp. 485–490. 231

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, begun & held | at Boston, upon Wednesday the Thirty-first Day of May, 1733 [for 1732.] | and continued by several Adjournments unto Wednesday the Fourth | Day of April following. | [*Boston:* 1733.] Folio, pp. 491–498. 232

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England; begun & held | at Boston, upon Wednesday the Thirtieth Day of May 1733. | [*Boston:* 1733.] Folio, pp. 499–500. 233

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, begun & held | at Boston, upon Wednesday the Thirtieth Day of May 1733. | and continued by several Adjournments unto Wednesday the | Third Day of October following. | [*Boston:* 1733.] Folio, pp. 501–508. 234

1734

ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-

England, begun and held | at Boston, upon Wednesday the Thirtieth Day of May 1733, and | continued by several Adjournments unto Thursday the Twenty- | fourth Day of January following. | [*Boston:* 1734.] Folio, pp. 509–510. 235

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, begun and held | Boston, upon Wednesday the Thirtieth Day of May 1733, and | continued by several Adjournments, unto Wednesday the Tenth | Day of April following. [*Boston:* 1734.] Folio, pp. 511–512. 236

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, Begun and Held | Boston, upon Wednesday the Twenty-ninth Day of May 1734. | [*Boston:* 1734.] Folio, pp. 513–525. 237

1735

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New-England, begun and held | at Boston, upon Wednesday the Twenty-ninth Day of May 1734, | and continued by Adjournments, unto Wednesday the Twentieth | Day of November following. | [*Boston:* 1735.] Folio, pp. 527–530. 238

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, begun and held at Boston, upon | Wednesday the Twenty-ninth Day of May 1734, and continued by | several Adjournments unto Wednesday the Ninth Day of April following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by John Draper, Printer to His* | *Excellency the Governour and Council.* [1735.] | Folio, pp. 531–534. 239

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, Begun and Held at | Boston, upon Wednesday the Twenty-eighth Day of May 1735. | [*Colophon.*] *Bos-*

ton: Printed by J. Draper, Printer to His Excel- | *lency the Governour and Council.* 1735. | Folio, 535–549. 240

1736

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, Begun and Held at | Boston, upon Wednesday the Twenty-eighth Day of May 1735. | And continued by Adjournments to Wednesday the Nineteenth Day | of November following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by J. Draper, Printer to His* | *Excellency the Governour and Council.* [1736.] | Folio, pp. 551–558. 241

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, begun and held at Boston, upon | Wednesday the Twenty-eighth Day of May 1735, and continued by | several Adjournments unto Wednesday the Seventeenth of March following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by J. Draper, Printer to His* | *Excellency the Governour and Council.* [1736.] | Folio, pp. 559–560. 242

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, begun and held at | Boston, upon Wednesday the Twenty-sixth Day of May 1736. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston:* | *Printed by J. Draper, Printer to His Excellency the* | *Governour & Council.* 1736. | Folio, pp. 561–564. 243

1737

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, begun and held at | Boston, upon Wednesday the Twenty-sixth Day of May 1736. | And | continued by several Prorogations unto Wednesday the Twenty-fourth | Day of November following and then Met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by John Draper, Printer to His* | *Excellency the Governour and Council.* [1737.] | Folio, pp. 565–592. 244

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Pro- | vince of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, Begun and Held at Boston, | upon Wednesday the Twenty-fifth Day of May 1737. | *Colophon.*] *Boston, Printed by J. Draper, Printer to His Excellency the* | *Governour and Council.* [1737.] | Folio, pp. 593–626. 245

1738

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Pro- | vince of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, Begun and Held at Boston, upon Wednesday the Twenty-fifth Day of May 1737. and continued by | Prorogation and Adjournments to Wednesday the 30th Day of November | following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston:* | *Printed by J. Draper, Printer to His Excellency the* | *Governour and Council.* [1738.] Folio, pp. 627–644. 246

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Pro- | vince of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, Begun and Held at Boston, | upon Wednesday the Thirty-first Day of May, 1738. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston:* | *Printed by John Draper, Printer to His Excellency the* | *Governour and Council.* [1738.] | Folio, pp. 645–664. 247

AN ACT | Pass'd by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, begun and held at Boston, | on Wednesday the Thirty-first Day of May 1738, | [*Boston:* 1738.] Folio, p. 665. 248

An act passed at the first session of 1738–39, but not printed with the other laws of that session.

1739

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Pro- | vince of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, Begun and Held at Boston, | upon Wednesday the Thirty-first Day of May 1738. And continued by | Prorogations unto Wednesday the Twenty-ninth Day of November fol- | lowing. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston:* | *Printed by John Draper, Printer to His Excellency the Governour* | *and Council.* [1739.] | Folio, pp. 667–684. 249

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Pro- | vince of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, Begun and Held at Boston, | upon Wednesday the Thirtieth Day of May, 1739. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by John Draper, Printer to His* | *Excellency the Governour and Council.* [1739.] | Folio, pp. 685–691. 250

1740

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Pro- | vince of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, Begun and Held at Boston, | upon Wednesday the Thirtieth Day of May 1739. And continued by | Prorogations to Wednesday the Fifth Day of December following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by John Draper, Printer to His* | *Excellency the Governour and Council.* [1740.] | Folio, pp. 693–698. 251

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Pro- | vince of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, Begun and Held at Boston, | upon Wednesday the Thirtieth Day of May 1739. And continued by | Prorogations to Wednesday the Twelfth Day of March following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by J. Draper, Printer to His Excellency the* | *Governour and Council.* 1740. | Folio, pp. 699–700. 252

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Pro- | vince of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, begun and held at Boston, | upon Wednesday the Twenty-eighth Day of May 1740. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by J. Draper, Printer to His* | *Excellency the Governour and Council.* 1740. | Folio, 701–714. 253

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, begun and held at Boston, upon Wednesday the Twenty-eighth Day of May, 1740. and continued by Pro- | rogation unto Wednesday the Twentieth Day of August following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by John Draper, Printer to* | *His Excellency the Governour & Council.* [1740.] | Folio, pp. 715–716. 254

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Pro- | vince of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, Begun and Held at Boston, | upon Wednesday the Twenty-eighth Day of May 1740. And continued | by Prorogations to Wednesday the Nineteenth Day of November following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by J. Draper, Printer to His Excellency the Gover-* | *nour and Council.* 1740. | Folio, pp. 715–720. 255

The third session of 1740–41, not issued till January, 1740–41. The paging is misprinted, 715–720 for 717–722, and the error was not corrected until the second session of 1741–42.

1741

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of the Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, begun and held at Boston, | upon Wednesday the Twenty-eighth Day of May 1740. And | continued by several Prorogations unto Wednesday the Twenty-sixth | Day of March following. | [*Boston:* 1741.] Folio, pp. 721–728. 256

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Pro- | vince of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, begun and held at | Boston, upon Wednesday the Eighth Day of July 1741. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston:* | *Printed by J. Draper, Printer to His Excellency* | *the Governour and Council.* [1741.] | Folio, pp. 729–735. 257

The first session of 1741-42, see the next but one preceding for an error in paging, which is continued.

1742

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of the Province of the | Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at Boston on Wednesday | the eighth of July 1741. and continued by Prorogation and Adjournment | to Wednesday the sixteenth of September following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green,* | *by Order of His Excellency the Governour, Council and* | *House of Representatives.* MDCCXLII. | Folio, pp. 737–742. 258

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, begun and held at Boston, upon |

Wednesday the Eighth Day of July 1741. and continued by Prorogation | and Adjournments to Wednesday the Twenty-fifth of November following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green,* | *by Order of His Excellency the Governour Council and* | *House of Representatives.* MDCCXLII. | Folio, pp. 745–757. 259

The third session of 1741–42. The error in the pagenation made in the third session of 1740–41 is corrected by dropping pp. 743–744.

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of the Province of the | Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at Boston on Wed- | nesday the eighth of July 1741, and continued by Prorogation and Ad- | journments to Wednesday the seventeenth of March following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green,* | *by Order of His Excellency the Governour Council and House* | *of Representatives.* MDCCXLII. | Folio, pp. 759–766. 260

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of the Province of the | Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held at Boston on Wednes- | day the twenty-sixth of May 1742. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green,* | *by Order of His Excellency the Governour, Council and House* | *of Representatives.* M,DCC,XLII. | Folio, pp. 767–789. 261

The first session of 1742–43 and the last of the session laws paged in continuation of the revision of 1726.

ACTS | and | Laws, | Of His Majesty's | Province | of the | Massachusetts-Bay | in | New-England. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Boston in New-England:* | *Printed and Sold by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green,* | *by Order of His Excellency the Governour, Council and* | *House of Representatives.* MDCCXLII. | Folio. 262

Collation: Title to Charter, 1 leaf; Charters, pp. 1–14; Table, pp. 1–28; Title to Acts, 1 p.; Authorization, 1 p.; Acts, pp. 1–337. The title to the Charter reads: THE | CHARTER | GRANTED BY THEIR MAJESTIES | KING WILLIAM | AND | QUEEN MARY, | TO THE | INHABITANTS | OF THE | PROVINCE | OF THE | MASSACHUSETTS-BAY | IN | NEW-ENGLAND. | *Boston in New-England:* | *Printed and Sold by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green,* | *by Order of His Excellency the Governour, Council and* | *House of Representatives.* MDCCXLII. | The Charter is followed by the explanatory Charter of 1726. Pages 335-337 contain the last session of the General Court of 1742–43.

1743

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at Boston upon | Wednesday the twenty sixth Day of May 1742. And continued by Ad- | journments and Prorogations unto Thursday the thirty first of March following. | *Boston, N. E.* | *Printed and Sold by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green, by Order* | *of His Excellency the Governour, Council and House of* | *Representatives.* MDCCXLIII. | Folio, pp. 335–337. 263 ✓

The third session of 1742–43. It forms the last four pages of the revision of 1742, and is included in the index to that volume.

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at Boston upon | Wednesday the twenty fifth Day of May 1743. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston, N. E.* | *Printed and Sold by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green, by Order* | *of His Excellency the Governour, Council and House of* | *Representatives.* MDCCXLIII. | Folio, pp. 339–340. 264 ✓

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at Boston upon | Wednesday the twenty-fifth Day of May 1743, and continued by Ad- | journment to Thursday the eighth Day of September following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E.* | *Printed and Sold by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green, by* | *Order of His Excellency the Governour, Council and House* | *of Representatives.* MDCCXLIII. | Folio, pp. 341–344. 265 ✓

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at Boston upon | Wednesday the twenty-fifth Day of May 1743, and continued by Adjourn- | ment and Prorogation to Thursday the twentieth of October following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E.* | *Printed and Sold by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green, by Order* | *of His Excellency the Governour, Council and House of* | *Representatives.* MDCCXLIII. | Folio, pp. 345–348. 266 ✓

1744

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held at Boston upon | Wednesday the twenty-fifth Day of May 1743, and continued by Adjourn- | ment and Prorogations to Wednesday the eighth Day of February following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E.* | *Printed and Sold by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green, by Order* | *of His Excellency the Governour, Council and House of* | *Representatives.* MDCCXLIII. [1743–4] | Folio, pp. 349–352 + [Ibid] pp. 353–356. 267

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at Boston upon | Wednesday the thirtieth Day of May 1744, and continued by Adjournment | to Thursday the ninth Day of August following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green,* | *by Order of His Excellency the Governour, Council and House of* | *Representatives.* MDCCXLIV. | Folio, pp. 357–359. 268

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at Boston upon | Wednesday the thirtieth Day of May 1744, and continued by Adjournment | and Prorogations to the tenth Day of October following. | [*Colophon.*] | *Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green,* | *by Order of His Excellency the Governour, Council and House of* | *Representatives.* MDCCXLIV. | Folio, pp. 361–362. 269

1745

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held at Boston upon | Wednesday the thirtieth Day of May 1744, and continued by Adjourn- | ment and Prorogations to Wednesday the twenty-eighth Day of November | following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by Samuel*

Kneeland and Timothy Green, | *by Order of His Excellency the Governour, Council, and House* | *of Representatives.* 1745. | Folio, pp. 363–366. 270

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held at Boston upon | Wednesday the twenty ninth-Day of May 1745. And continued by | Adjournments and Prorogations to Wednesday the eleventh Day of December | following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E. Printed and Sold by Samuel Kneeland and* | *Timothy Green, by Order of His Excellency the Governour,* | *Council and House of Representatives.* MDCCXLV. | Folio, pp. 367–372. 271

1746

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held at Boston upon | Wednesday the twenty-eighth of May 1746. And continued by Adjourn- | ments to Thursday the sixth of November following. | [*Colophon.*] | *Boston:* | *Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, by Order of the* | *Governour, Council and Representatives.* MDCCXLVI. | Folio, pp. 373–374. 272

1747

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at Boston upon | Wednesday the twenty-seventh Day of May 1747, and continued by | Adjournments to Wednesday the twelfth Day of August following. | *Boston: N. E. Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green,* | *by Order of His Excellency the Governour, Council and* | *House of Representatives.* MDCCXLVII. | Folio, pp. 375–377. 272*

1748

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held at Boston upon | Wednesday the twenty-seventh Day of May 1747, and continued by | Adjournments and Prorogations to Wednesday the third Day of February |

following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E.* | *Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, by Order of the* | *Governour, Council, and House of Representatives.* | MDCCXLVII. [1747–8.] | Folio, pp. 379–380. 273

1749

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Pro- | vince of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held at Boston | upon Wednesday the twenty-fifth Day of May 1748, and continued by | Prorogation and Adjournments to Wednesday the twenty-first Day of | December following, and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E. Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green,* | *by Order of his Excellency the Governour, Council, and House* | *of Representatives.* MDCCXCIX. [for 1749.] | Folio, pp. 281–390. 274

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of his Majesty's Pro- | vince of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held at | Boston upon Wednesday the thirty-first Day of May 1749. and conti- | nued by sundry Prorogations to the twenty-third of November follow- | ing, and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green,* | *by Order of His Honour the Lieutenant Governour, Council* | *and House of Representatives.* MDCCXLIX. | Folio, pp. 391–394. 275

1750

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Pro- | vince of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held at | Boston upon Wednesday the thirty-first Day of May 1749, and conti- | nued by sundry Prorogations and an Adjournment to the twenty-second | Day of March following, and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E. Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and T* | *Green, by Order of His Excellency the Governour, Council* | *and House of Representatives.* MDCCL. | Folio, pp. 395–398. 276

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Pro- | vince of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at | Boston upon Wednesday the

thirtieth Day of May 1750, and continued | by Prorogations to Wednesday the twenty-sixth of September following. | *Boston: Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and | T. Green, by Order of His Honour the Lieutenant | Governour, Council and House of Representatives.* 1750. | Folio, p. 399. 277

1751

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of his Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held | at Boston upon Wednesday the thirtieth Day of May 1750; and con- | tinued by Prorogations to Thursday the tenth of January following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and | T. Green, by Order of His Honour the Lieutenant- | Governour, Council and House of Representatives.* 1750. [1750–1.] | Folio, pp. 401–404. 278

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held | at Boston upon Wednesday the thirtieth Day of May 1750; and con- | tinued by Prorogations and Adjournment to Wednesday the twenty- | seventh Day of March following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and | T. Green, by Order of His Honour the Lieutenant- | Governour, Council & House of Representatives.* 1751. | Folio, pp. 405–410. 279

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held | at Boston upon Wednesday the twenty-ninth Day of May, 1751. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and | T. Green, by Order of His Honour the Lieutenant- | Governour, Council & House of Representatives,* 1751. | Folio, pp. 411–414. 280

[*Royal Arms.*] | AT the Parliament begun and holden at Westminster, the | Tenth Day of November, Anno Dom. 1747, in the | Twenty first Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord | George the Second, by the Grace of God, of | Great Britain, France and Ireland,

King, Defender | of the Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by several Prorogations to the Seventeenth Day | of January, 1750, being the Fourth Session of this present Parliament. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and* | *T. Green, by Order of His Honour the Lieutenant* | *Governour, Council and House of Representatives.* 1751. | Folio, pp. 415–420. 281

An Act for Regulating the Commencement of the Year; and for Correcting the Callender now in Use.

1752

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at Boston | upon Wednesday the twenty-ninth Day of May 1751, and continued by | Prorogations to Friday the twenty-seventh Day of December following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and* | *T. Green, by Order of His Honour the Lieutenant* | *Governour, Council and House of Representatives.* 1752. | Folio, pp. 421–424 282

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Pro- | vince of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at | Concord in the County of Middlesex, upon Wednesday the twenty-seventh | Day of May, 1752, | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and* | *T. Green, by Order of His Honour the Lieutenant* | *Governour, Council and House of Representatives.* 1752. | Folio, pp. 425–426. 283

[*Royal Arms.*] | AT the Parliament begun and holden at Westminster, | the Tenth Day of November, Anno Dom. 1747, in | the Twenty first Year of the Reign of our Sovereign | Lord George the Second, by the Grace of God, | of Great Britain, France and Ireland, King, De- | fender of the Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by several Prorogations to the Fourteenth | Day of November, 1751, being the Fifth Session of this present | Parliament. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and* | *T. Green, by Order of His Honour the Lieutenant Go-* | *vernour, Council and House of Representatives.* 1752. | Folio, pp. 427–430. 284

An Act for avoiding and putting an End to Certain Doubts and Questions, relating to the Attestation of Wills and Codicils, concerning Real Estates, in that Part of Great Britain called England, and in his Majesty's Colonies and Plantations in America.

1753

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at Concord in the County of Middlesex, upon Wednesday the twenty-seventh Day of May 1752. And continued by Prorogations to Wednesday the twenty-second Day of November following, and then met at Cambridge. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, by Order of His Honour the Lieutenant Governour, Council and House of Representatives.* 1753. | Folio, pp. 431–432. 285

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at Concord in the County of Middlesex, upon Wednesday the twenty-seventh Day of May 1752. And continued by Prorogations and | Adjournment, to Wednesday the twenty-eighth of March following, | and then met at Boston. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and* | *T. Green, by Order of His Honour the Lieutenant Go-* | *vernour, Council and House of Representatives.* 1753. | Folio, pp. 433–438. 286

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Pro- | vince of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held at Boston | in the County of Suffolk, upon Wednesday the thirtieth Day of | May, 1753. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and T.* | *Green, by Order of His Honour the Lieut. Governour,* | *Council and House of Representatives.* 1753. | Folio, pp. 439–443. 287

The first session of 1753–54. The heading of page 442 is misprinted "Firing of Woods," in some copies, for "Greenfield & District." This copy contains both variations.

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held | at Boston, in the County of Suffolk, upon Wednesday the thirtieth Day | of May 1753. and continued by Prorogations to Wednesday the fifth | Day of September following, and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland*

and | *T. Green, by Order of the Governour, Council and* | *House of Representatives.* 1753. | Folio, pp. 445–446. 288

1754

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held at | Boston in the County of Suffolk, upon the thirtieth of May 1753, and from | thence continued by Prorogations to Tuesday the fourth Day of Decem- | ber, 1753. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, by Order of His* | *Excellency the Governour, Council and House of Representatives.* 1754. | Folio, pp. 447–452. 289

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held | at Boston, in the County of Suffolk, upon Wednesday the thirtieth Day | of May 1753, and continued by Prorogations to Wednesday the twenty- | seventh Day of March following, and then met. | [*Boston:* 1754.] Folio, pp. 453–460. 290

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held | at Boston, in the County of Suffolk, upon Wednesday the twenty-ninth | Day of May 1754. | [*Boston:* 1754.] Folio, pp. 461–462. 291

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Be- | gun and held at Boston upon Wednesday the twenty-ninth | Day of May 1754. And continued by Adjournment unto | Thursday the seventeenth Day of October following. | [*Boston:* 1754.] Folio, pp. 463–467. 292

1755

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assemby of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Be- | gun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Pro- | vince of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, Begun and Held at Boston, | upon Wednesday the Twenty-eighth Day of May 1740. And continued | by Prorogations to Wednesday the Nineteenth Day of November following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by J. Draper, Printer to His Excellency the Gover-* | *nour and Council.* 1740. | Folio, pp. 715–720. 255

The third session of 1740-41, not issued till January, 1740–41. The paging is misprinted, 715–720 for 717–722, and the error was not corrected until the second session of 1741–42.

1741

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of the Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, begun and held at Boston, | upon Wednesday the Twenty-eighth Day of May 1740. And | continued by several Prorogations unto Wednesday the Twenty-sixth | Day of March following. | [*Boston:* 1741.] Folio, pp. 721–728. 256

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Pro- | vince of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, begun and held at | Boston, upon Wednesday the Eighth Day of July 1741. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston:* | *Printed by J. Draper, Printer to His Excellency* | *the Governour and Council.* [1741.] | Folio, pp. 729–735. 257

The first session of 1741-42, see the next but one preceding for an error in paging, which is continued.

1742

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of the Province of the | Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at Boston on Wednesday | the eighth of July 1741. and continued by Prorogation and Adjournment | to Wednesday the sixteenth of September following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green,* | *by Order of His Excellency the Governour, Council and* | *House of Representatives.* MDCCXLII. | Folio, pp. 737–742. 258

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, begun and held at Boston, upon |

Wednesday the Eighth Day of July 1741. and continued by Prorogation | and Adjournments to Wednesday the Twenty-fifth of November following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green,* | *by Order of His Excellency the Governour Council and* | *House of Representatives.* MDCCXLII. | Folio, pp. 745–757. 259

The third session of 1741–42. The error in the pagenation made in the third session of 1740–41 is corrected by dropping pp. 743–744.

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of the Province of the | Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at Boston on Wed- | nesday the eighth of July 1741, and continued by Prorogation and Ad- | journments to Wednesday the seventeenth of March following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green,* | *by Order of His Excellency the Governour Council and House* | *of Representatives.* MDCCXLII. | Folio, pp. 759–766. 260

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of the Province of the | Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held at Boston on Wednes- | day the twenty-sixth of May 1742. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green,* | *by Order of His Excellency the Governour, Council and House* | *of Representatives.* M,DCC,XLII. | Folio, pp. 767–789. 261

The first session of 1742–43 and the last of the session laws paged in continuation of the revision of 1726.

ACTS | and | Laws, | Of His Majesty's | Province | of the | Massachusetts-Bay | in | New-England. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Boston in New-England:* | *Printed and Sold by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green,* | *by Order of His Excellency the Governour, Council and* | *House of Representatives.* MDCCXLII. | Folio. 262

Collation: Title to Charter, 1 leaf; Charters, pp. 1–14; Table, pp. 1–28; Title to Acts, 1 p.; Authorization, 1 p.; Acts, pp. 1–337. The title to the Charter reads: THE | CHARTER | GRANTED BY THEIR MAJESTIES | KING WILLIAM | AND | QUEEN MARY, | TO THE | INHABITANTS | OF THE | PROVINCE | OF THE | MASSACHUSETTS-BAY | IN | NEW-ENGLAND. | *Boston in New-England:* | *Printed and Sold by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green,* | *by Order of His Excellency the Governour, Council and* | *House of Representatives.* MDCCXLII. | The Charter is followed by the explanatory Charter of 1726. Pages 335-337 contain the last session of the General Court of 1742–43.

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Pro- | vince of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, Begun and Held at Boston, | upon Wednesday the Twenty-eighth Day of May 1740. And continued | by Prorogations to Wednesday the Nineteenth Day of November following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by J. Draper, Printer to His Excellency the Gover-* | *nour and Council.* 1740. | Folio, pp. 715–720. 255

The third session of 1740-41, not issued till January, 1740-41. The paging is misprinted, 715–720 for 717–722, and the error was not corrected until the second session of 1741–42.

1741

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of the Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, begun and held at Boston, | upon Wednesday the Twenty-eighth Day of May 1740. And | continued by several Prorogations unto Wednesday the Twenty-sixth | Day of March following. | [*Boston:* 1741.] Folio, pp. 721–728. 256

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Pro- | vince of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, begun and held at | Boston, upon Wednesday the Eighth Day of July 1741. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston:* | *Printed by J. Draper, Printer to His Excellency* | *the Governour and Council.* [1741.] | Folio, pp. 729–735. 257

The first session of 1741-42, see the next but one preceding for an error in paging, which is continued.

1742

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of the Province of the | Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at Boston on Wednesday | the eighth of July 1741. and continued by Prorogation and Adjournment | to Wednesday the sixteenth of September following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green,* | *by Order of His Excellency the Governour, Council and* | *House of Representatives.* MDCCXLII. | Folio, pp. 737–742. 258

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, begun and held at Boston, upon |

Wednesday the Eighth Day of July 1741. and continued by Prorogation | and Adjournments to Wednesday the Twenty-fifth of November following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green,* | *by Order of His Excellency the Governour Council and* | *House of Representatives.* MDCCXLII. | Folio, pp. 745–757. 259

The third session of 1741–42. The error in the pagenation made in the third session of 1740–41 is corrected by dropping pp. 748–744.

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of the Province of the | Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at Boston on Wed- | nesday the eighth of July 1741, and continued by Prorogation and Ad- | journments to Wednesday the seventeenth of March following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green,* | *by Order of His Excellency the Governour Council and House* | *of Representatives.* MDCCXLII. | Folio, pp. 759–766. 260

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of the Province of the | Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held at Boston on Wednes- | day the twenty-sixth of May 1742. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green,* | *by Order of His Excellency the Governour, Council and House* | *of Representatives.* M,DCC,XLII. | Folio, pp. 767–789. 261

The first session of 1742–43 and the last of the session laws paged in continuation of the revision of 1726.

ACTS | and | Laws, | Of His Majesty's | Province | of the | Massachusetts-Bay | in | New-England. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Boston in New-England:* | *Printed and Sold by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green,* | *by Order of His Excellency the Governour, Council and* | *House of Representatives.* MDCCXLII. | Folio. 262

Collation: Title to Charter, 1 leaf; Charters, pp. 1–14; Table, pp. 1–28; Title to Acts, 1 p.; Authorization, 1 p.; Acts, pp. 1–337. The title to the Charter reads: THE | CHARTER | GRANTED BY THEIR MAJESTIES | KING WILLIAM | AND | QUEEN MARY, | TO THE | INHABITANTS | OF THE | PROVINCE | OF THE | MASSACHUSETTS-BAY | IN | NEW-ENGLAND. | *Boston in New-England:* | *Printed and Sold by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green,* | *by Order of His Excellency the Governour, Council and* | *House of Representatives.* MDCCXLII. | The Charter is followed by the explanatory Charter of 1726. Pages 335–337 contain the last session of the General Court of 1742–43.

1743

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at Boston upon | Wednesday the twenty sixth Day of May 1742. And continued by Ad- | journments and Prorogations unto Thursday the thirty first of March following. | *Boston, N. E.* | *Printed and Sold by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green, by Order* | *of His Excellency the Governour, Council and House of* | *Representatives.* MDCCXLIII. | Folio, pp. 335–337. 263

The third session of 1742–43. It forms the last four pages of the revision of 1742, and is included in the index to that volume.

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at Boston upon | Wednesday the twenty fifth Day of May 1743. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston, N. E.* | *Printed and Sold by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green, by Order* | *of His Excellency the Governour, Council and House of* | *Representatives.* MDCCXLIII. | Folio, pp. 339–340. 264

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at Boston upon | Wednesday the twenty-fifth Day of May 1743, and continued by Ad- | journment to Thursday the eighth Day of September following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E.* | *Printed and Sold by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green, by* | *Order of His Excellency the Governour, Council and House* | *of Representatives.* MDCCXLIII. | Folio, pp. 341–344. 265

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at Boston upon | Wednesday the twenty-fifth Day of May 1743, and continued by Adjourn- | ment and Prorogation to Thursday the twentieth of October following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E.* | *Printed and Sold by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green, by Order* | *of His Excellency the Governour, Council and House of* | *Representatives.* MDCCXLIII. | Folio, pp. 345–348. 266

1744

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held at Boston upon | Wednesday the twenty-fifth Day of May 1743, and continued by Adjourn- | ment and Prorogations to Wednesday the eighth Day of February following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E.* | *Printed and Sold by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green, by Order* | *of His Excellency the Governour, Council and House of* | *Representatives.* MDCCXLIII. [1743–4] | Folio, pp. 349–352 + [Ibid] pp. 353–356. 267 ✓

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at Boston upon | Wednesday the thirtieth Day of May 1744, and continued by Adjournment | to Thursday the ninth Day of August following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green,* | *by Order of His Excellency the Governour, Council and House of* | *Representatives.* MDCCXLIV. | Folio, pp. 357–359. 268 ✓

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at Boston upon | Wednesday the thirtieth Day of May 1744, and continued by Adjournment | and Prorogations to the tenth Day of October following. | [*Colophon.*] | *Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green,* | *by Order of His Excellency the Governour, Council and House of* | *Representatives.* MDCCXLIV. | Folio, pp. 361–362. 269 ✓

1745

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held at Boston upon | Wednesday the thirtieth Day of May 1744, and continued by Adjourn- | ment and Prorogations to Wednesday the twenty-eighth Day of November | following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by Samuel*

Kneeland and Timothy Green, | *by Order of His Excellency the Governour, Council, and House* | *of Representatives.* 1745. | Folio, pp. 363–366. 270

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held at Boston upon | Wednesday the twenty ninth-Day of May 1745. And continued by | Adjournments and Prorogations to Wednesday the eleventh Day of December | following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E. Printed and Sold by Samuel Kneeland and* | *Timothy Green, by Order of His Excellency the Governour,* | *Council and House of Representatives.* MDCCXLV. | Folio, pp. 367–372. 271

1746

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held at Boston upon | Wednesday the twenty-eighth of May 1746. And continued by Adjourn- | ments to Thursday the sixth of November following. | [*Colophon.*] | *Boston:* | *Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, by Order of the* | *Governour, Council and Representatives.* MDCCXLVI. | Folio, pp. 373–374. 272

1747

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at Boston upon | Wednesday the twenty-seventh Day of May 1747, and continued by | Adjournments to Wednesday the twelfth Day of August following. | *Boston: N. E. Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green,* | *by Order of His Excellency the Governour, Council and* | *House of Representatives.* MDCCXLVII. | Folio, pp. 375–377. 272*

1748

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held at Boston upon | Wednesday the twenty-seventh Day of May 1747, and continued by | Adjournments and Prorogations to Wednesday the third Day of February |

following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E.* | *Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, by Order of the* | *Governour, Council, and House of Representatives.* | MDCCXLVII. [1747–8.] | Folio, pp. 379–380. 273

1749

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Pro- | vince of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held at Boston | upon Wednesday the twenty-fifth Day of May 1748, and continued by | Prorogation and Adjournments to Wednesday the twenty-first Day of | December following, and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E. Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green,* | *by Order of his Excellency the Governour, Council, and House* | *of Representatives.* MDCCXCIX. [for 1749.] | Folio, pp. 281–390. 274

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of his Majesty's Pro- | vince of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held at | Boston upon Wednesday the thirty-first Day of May 1749. and conti- | nued by sundry Prorogations to the twenty-third of November follow- | ing, and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green,* | *by Order of His Honour the Lieutenant Governour, Council* | *and House of Representatives.* MDCCXLIX. | Folio, pp. 391–394. 275

1750

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Pro- | vince of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held at | Boston upon Wednesday the thirty-first Day of May 1749, and conti- | nued by sundry Prorogations and an Adjournment to the twenty-second | Day of March following, and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E. Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and T* | *Green, by Order of His Excellency the Governour, Council* | *and House of Representatives.* MDCCL. | Folio, pp. 395–398. 276

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Pro- | vince of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at | Boston upon Wednesday the

thirtieth Day of May 1750, and continued | by Prorogations to Wednesday the twenty-sixth of September following. | *Boston: Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and | T. Green, by Order of His Honour the Lieutenant | Governour, Council and House of Representatives.* 1750. | Folio, p. 399. 277

1751

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of his Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held | at Boston upon Wednesday the thirtieth Day of May 1750; and con- | tinued by Prorogations to Thursday the tenth of January following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and | T. Green, by Order of His Honour the Lieutenant- | Governour, Council and House of Representatives.* 1750. [1750–1.] | Folio, pp. 401–404. 278

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held | at Boston upon Wednesday the thirtieth Day of May 1750; and con- | tinued by Prorogations and Adjournment to Wednesday the twenty- | seventh Day of March following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and | T. Green, by Order of His Honour the Lieutenant- | Governour, Council & House of Representatives.* 1751. | Folio, pp. 405–410. 279

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held | at Boston upon Wednesday the twenty-ninth Day of May, 1751. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and | T. Green, by Order of His Honour the Lieutenant- | Governour, Council & House of Representatives,* 1751. | Folio, pp. 411–414. 280

[*Royal Arms.*] | AT the Parliament begun and holden at Westminster, the | Tenth Day of November, Anno Dom. 1747, in the | Twenty first Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord | George the Second, by the Grace of God, of | Great Britain, France and Ireland,

King, Defender | of the Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by several Prorogations to the Seventeenth Day | of January, 1750, being the Fourth Session of this present Parliament. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and* | *T. Green, by Order of His Honour the Lieutenant* | *Governour, Council and House of Representatives.* 1751. | Folio, pp. 415–420. 281

An Act for Regulating the Commencement of the Year; and for Correcting the Callender now in Use.

1752

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at Boston | upon Wednesday the twenty-ninth Day of May 1751, and continued by | Prorogations to Friday the twenty-seventh Day of December following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and* | *T. Green, by Order of His Honour the Lieutenant* | *Governour, Council and House of Representatives.* 1752. | Folio, pp. 421–424 282

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Pro- | vince of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at | Concord in the County of Middlesex, upon Wednesday the twenty-seventh | Day of May, 1752, | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and* | *T. Green, by Order of His Honour the Lieutenant* | *Governour, Council and House of Representatives.* 1752. | Folio, pp. 425–426. 283

[*Royal Arms.*] | AT the Parliament begun and holden at Westminster, | the Tenth Day of November, Anno Dom. 1747, in | the Twenty first Year of the Reign of our Sovereign | Lord George the Second, by the Grace of God, | of Great Britain, France and Ireland, King, De- | fender of the Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by several Prorogations to the Fourteenth | Day of November, 1751, being the Fifth Session of this present | Parliament. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and* | *T. Green, by Order of His Honour the Lieutenant Go-* | *vernour, Council and House of Representatives.* 1752. | Folio, pp. 427–430. 284

An Act for avoiding and putting an End to Certain Doubts and Questions, relating to the Attestation of Wills and Codicils, concerning Real Estates, in that Part of Great Britain called England, and in his Majesty's Colonies and Plantations in America.

1753

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held | at Concord in the County of Middlesex, upon Wednesday the twenty- | seventh Day of May 1752. And continued by Prorogations to Wed- | nesday the twenty-second Day of November following, and then met | at Cambridge. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and* | *T. Green, by Order of His Honour the Lieutenant Go-* | *vernour, Council and House of Representatives.* 1753. | Folio, pp. 431–432. 285

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held | at Concord in the County of Middlesex, upon Wednesday the twenty- | seventh Day of May 1752. And continued by Prorogations and | Adjournment, to Wednesday the twenty-eighth of March following, | and then met at Boston. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and* | *T. Green, by Order of His Honour the Lieutenant Go-* | *vernour, Council and House of Representatives.* 1753. | Folio, pp. 433–438. 286

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Pro- | vince of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held at Boston | in the County of Suffolk, upon Wednesday the thirtieth Day of | May, 1753. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and T.* | *Green, by Order of His Honour the Lieut. Governour,* | *Council and House of Representatives.* 1753. | Folio, pp. 439–443. 287

The first session of 1753–54. The heading of page 442 is misprinted "Firing of Woods," in some copies, for "Greenfield & District." This copy contains both variations.

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held | at Boston, in the County of Suffolk, upon Wednesday the thirtieth Day | of May 1753. and continued by Prorogations to Wednesday the fifth | Day of September following, and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland*

and | *T. Green, by Order of the Governour, Council and* | *House of Representatives.* 1753. | Folio, pp. 445–446. 288

1754

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held at | Boston in the County of Suffolk, upon the thirtieth of May 1753, and from | thence continued by Prorogations to Tuesday the fourth Day of Decem- | ber, 1753. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, by Order of His* | *Excellency the Governour, Council and House of Representatives.* 1754. | Folio, pp. 447–452. 289

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held | at Boston, in the County of Suffolk, upon Wednesday the thirtieth Day | of May 1753, and continued by Prorogations to Wednesday the twenty- | seventh Day of March following, and then met. | [*Boston:* 1754.] Folio, pp. 453–460. 290

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held | at Boston, in the County of Suffolk, upon Wednesday the twenty-ninth | Day of May 1754. | [*Boston:* 1754.] Folio, pp. 461–462. 291

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Be- | gun and held at Boston upon Wednesday the twenty-ninth | Day of May 1754. And continued by Adjournment unto | Thursday the seventeenth Day of October following. | [*Boston:* 1754.] Folio, pp. 463–467. 292

1755

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assemby of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Be- | gun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the

twenty-ninth | Day of May 1754, and continued by sundry Prorogations | unto Tuesday the twenty-fifth Day of March following. | [*Boston:* 1755.] Folio, pp. 469–470. 293

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Be- | gun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the twenty-eighth | Day of May, 1755. | [*Boston:* 1755.] Folio, p. 471. 294

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Be- | gun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the twenty-eighth | Day of May, 1755. And continued by Prorogations to Wed- | nesday the twenty-fourth Day of September following and | then met. | [*Boston:* 1755.] Folio, p. 473. 295

1756

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Be- | gun and Held at Boston, upon Wednesday the twenty-sixth Day | of May 1756. And continued by Prorogations and Adjourn- | ment, to the fifth Day of October following, and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E.* | *Printed by Samuel Kneeland, by Order of His Honour the* | *Lieut. Governour, Council and House of Represen-* | *tatives.* 1756. | Folio, pp. 475–476. 296

1757

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Be- | gun and Held at Boston, upon Wednesday the twenty-sixth Day | of May 1756. And continued by sundry Prorogations, to the | sixth Day of January following, and then met. | *Colophon.*] *Boston:* | *Printed by Samuel Kneeland, by Order of his Honour* | *the Lieut. Governour, Council and House of Repre-* | *sentatives.* 1757. | Folio, pp. 477–480. 297

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay

in New-England: Be- | gun and Held at Boston, upon Wednesday the twenty-sixth Day | of May 1756. And continued by sundry Prorogations and | Adjournment, to the thirtieth Day of March following, and | then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E.* | *Printed by Order of the Honourable his Majesty's Council,* | *and House of Representatives.* | *And Sold by S. Kneeland, in Queen-Street.* 1757. | Folio, pp. 491–493 for 481–483. 298

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assemby of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Be- | gun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the twenty-fifth Day | of May, 1757. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E. Printed by Order of His Majesty's Council, and House* | *of Representatives. And Sold by S. Kneeland, in Queen-Street.* [1757.] | Folio, pp. 495–496 for 485–486. 299

1758

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New England: | Begun and Held at Boston, upon Wednesday the twenty-fifth | Day of May 1757. And continued by Prorogations to Wed- | nesday the twenty-third Day of November following, and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E.* | *Printed by S. Kneeland, by Order of His Excellency* | *the Governour, Council and House of Representatives.* | 1758. | Folio, pp. 487–489. 300

The second session of 1757–58. The error in the paging made in the second session of 1756–57 is corrected.

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston, upon Wednesday the twenty-fifth | Day of May 1757. And continued by Prorogations to Thurs- | day the second day of March following, and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston, N. E.* | *Printed by S. Kneeland by Order of His Excellency* | *the Governour, Council, and House of Repre-* | *sentatives.* 1758. | Folio, pp. 491–492. 301

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston, upon Wednesday the

twenty-fifth | Day of May 1757. And continued by Prorogations and Ad- | journment to Tuesday the eighteenth Day of April following, | and then met. | *Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland, by Order of his Excellency the* | *Governour, Council, and House of Representatives.* 1758. | Folio, p. 493. 302

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston, upon Wednesday the thirty-first | Day of May, 1758. And continued by sundry Prorogations | to the fourth Day of October following, and then met. | *Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland, by Order of his Excellency the* | *Governour, Council, and House of Representatives.* 1758. | Folio, p. 495. 303

1759

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston, upon Wednesday the thirty-first | Day of May 1758. And continued by sundry Prorogations to | Friday the twenty-ninth Day of December following, and then | met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E. Printed by S. Kneeland, by Order* | *of His Excellency the Governour, Council and House of* | *Representatives.* 1759. | Folio, 497–503. 304

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston, upon Wednesday the thirty-first | Day of May 1758. And continued by sundry Prorogations to | Wednesday the twenty-eighth Day of February following, and | then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E.* | *Printed by S. Kneeland, by Order of His Excellency* | *the Governour, Council, and House of Repre-* | *sentatives.* 1759. | Folio, pp. 505–508. 305

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston, upon Wednesday the thirtieth | Day of May 1759. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E.* | *Printed by S. Kneeland, by Order of His Excellency the* | *Governor, Council and House of Representatives.* 1759. | Folio, pp. 509–510. 306

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and held at Boston, upon Wednesday the thirtieth Day | of May, 1759. And from thence continued by sundry Pro- | rogations to Wednesday the third Day of October following, | and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E.* | *Printed by S. Kneeland, by Order of His Excellency the Gover-* | *nour, Council and House of Representatives.* M,DCC,LIX. | Folio, pp. 511–514. 307

The second session of 1759–60. In most copies the last page is misnumbered 420, and the error is carried on to the end of the volume. It was, however, detected in time to correct it in a few copies. Both varieties are contained in this set.

1760

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and held at Boston, upon Wednesday the thirteenth Day | of May, 1759. And from thence continued by sundry Pro- | rogations to Wednesday the second Day of January following, | and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E.* | *Printed by S. Kneeland, by Order of His Excellency the Gover-* | *nour, Council and House of Representatives.* M,DCC,LX. | Folio, pp. 421–424 for 515–518. 308

AN ACT. | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and held at Boston upon Wednesday the thirtieth Day | of May, 1759. And from thence continued by sundry Proro- | gations to Wednesday the nineteenth of March following, and | then met. | [*Boston:* 1760.] Folio, p. 425 for 519. 309

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and held at Boston, upon Wednesday the twenty-eighth | Day of May, 1760. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E.* | *Printed by S. Kneeland, by Order of His Honour the Lieutenant* | *Governour, Council and House of Representatives.* | M.DCC,LX. | Folio, pp. 427–432 for 521–526. 310

The first session of 1760–61, and the last issued in continuation of the revision of 1742.

1759

ACTS | and | Laws, | Of His Majesty's | Province | of the | Massachusetts-Bay | in | New-England. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Boston, in New-England:* | *Printed by S. Kneeland, by Order of His Excellency the* | *Governor, Council and House of Representatives.* | M,D,CC,LIX. | Folio. 311

Collation: Title to Charter, 1 leaf; Charters, pp. 1–14; Table, pp. 1–24; Title to Acts, 1 p.; Authorization, 1 p.; Acts, pp. 1–396. The title to the Charter reads: THE | CHARTER | GRANTED BY THEIR MAJESTIES | KING WILLIAM | AND | QUEEN MARY, | TO THE | INHABITANTS | OF THE | PROVINCE | OF THE | MASSACHUSETTS-BAY | IN | NEW-ENGLAND. | *Boston, in New-England:* | *Printed by S. Kneeland, by Order of His Excellency the* | *Governor, Council and House of Representatives.* | M,DCC,LIX. | The Explanatory Charter occupies pp. 13–14.

1761

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and | held at Boston, upon Wednesday the twenty-eighth Day of May, | 1760. And continued by Prorogations until Wednesday the | twenty-fifth of March following, and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E.* | *Printed by S. Kneeland, by Order of his Excellency the Governor,* | *Council and House of Representatives.* 1761. | Folio, pp. 397–403 312

Although headed "An Act," there were seven acts passed at this session.

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and | held at Boston, upon Wednesday the twenty-seventh Day of May, | 1761. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E.* | *Printed by S. Kneeland, by Order of his Excellency the Governor,* | *Council and House of Representatives.* 1761 | Folio, pp, 405–409. 313

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of his Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and held at Boston, upon Wednesday the twenty-sixth | Day of May, 1756. And continued by sundry Prorogations | to the sixth Day of January following, and then met. | [*Boston:* 1761.] Folio, pp. 411–414. 314

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of his Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, | Begun and held at Boston, upon Wednesday the twenty-seventh | Day of May, 1761. and continued by sundry Prorogations | unto Thursday the twelfth Day of November following and | then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston N E: | Printed by S. Kneeland, by Order of his Excellency the | Governor, Council and House of Representatives.* | M,DCC,LXI. | Folio, pp. 415–418. 315

1762

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of his Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, | Begun and held at Boston, upon Wednesday the twenty-seventh | Day of May, 1761. and continued by sundry Prorogations | unto Wednesday the thirteenth Day of January following, | and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston, N. E. | Printed by S. Kneeland, by Order of his Excellency the | Governor, Council and House of Representatives.* | M,DCC,LXII. | Folio, pp. 419–429. 316

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of his Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, | Begun and held at Boston, upon Wednesday the twenty-seventh | Day of May, 1761. and continued by sundry Prorogations | unto Wednesday the fourteenth Day of April following and | then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E. | Printed by S. Kneeland, by Order of his Excellency the | Governor, Council and House of Representatives.* | M,DCC,LXII. | Folio, pp. 430–431 for 431–432. 317

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of his Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New England: | Begun and held at Boston, upon Wednesday the twenty-sixth | Day of May, 1762. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston, N. E. | Printed by S. Kneeland, by Order of his Excellency the | Governor, Council and House of Representatives.* | M,DCC,LXII. | | Folio, pp. 433–436. 318

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of his Ma- | jesty's Province of the Mas-

sachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and held at Boston, upon Wednesday the twenty-sixth | Day of May, 1762. And continued by Prorogations to Wed- | nesday the eighth of September following, and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston, N. E.* | *Printed by S. Kneeland, by Order of His Excellency the* | *Governor, Council and House of Representatives.* | M,DCC,LXII. | Folio, pp. 437–439. 319

1763

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of his Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and | held at Boston, upon Wednesday the twenty-sixth Day of May, | 1762. and continued by Prorogations to Wednesday the twelfth | of January following, and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston, N. E. Printed by S. Kneeland, by Order of his Excellency* | *the Governor, Council and House of Representatives.* 1763. | Folio, pp. 441–444. 320

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of his | Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and held at Boston, upon Wednesday the twenty- | fifth Day of May, 1763. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E.* | *Printed by S. Kneeland, by Order of His Excellency the* | *Governor, Council and House of Representatives.* | M,DCC,LXIII. | Folio, pp. 445–450. 321

1764

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of his Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and held at Boston, upon Wednesday the twenty-fifth | Day of May 1763, and continued by Prorogations to Wed- | nesday the twenty-second Day of December next, and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E.* | *Printed by S. Kneeland, by Order of His Excellency the* | *Governor, Council and House of Representatives.* | M,DCC,LXIV. | Folio, pp. 451–455. 322

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of his Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun | and held at Concord, upon Wednesday the thirtieth Day of | May, 1764. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston:* | *Printed*

by S. Kneeland, by Order of His Excellency the Governor, | Council and House of Representatives. MDCCLXIV. | Folio, pp. 457–458. 323

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT of Parliament, | Passed in the Sixth Year of the Reign of His Majesty | King George the Second. 1733. | [*Boston:* 1764.] Folio, pp. 459–477. 324

This "Act for the better securing and encouraging the Trade of His Majesty's Sugar Colonies in America" is followed, with a new heading, on page 464 by "An Act [passed in 1764] for granting certain Duties in the British Colonies and Plantations in America," &c., better known as the Stamp Act. Pages 460 and 461 are misnumbered 160 and 161, and 462 is misnumbered 164.

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay, in New-England: | Begun and held at Concord, upon Wednesday the thirtieth Day | of May, 1764. And continued by sundry Prorogations to | Thursday the eighteenth Day of October following, and then | met at Boston. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland, by Order of His Excellency the* | *Governor, Council and House of Representatives.* 1764. | Folio, pp. 479–480. 325

1765

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly | of His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay | in New-England: Begun and held at Concord | in the County of Middlesex, upon Wednesday the | Thirtieth Day of May, 1764, and from thence | continued by sundry Prorogations to Wednesday the | Ninth Day of January following, and then met at | Boston in the County of Suffolk. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston; New-England:* | *Printed by Richard and Samuel Draper, and Green and Russell,* | *Printers to the Government.* 1765. | Folio, pp. 481–489. 326

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly | of His Majesty's Province of Massachusetts-Bay in | New-England: Begun and held at Boston, in the | County of Suffolk, upon Wednesday the Twenty- | ninth Day of May, 1765. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by Richard and Samuel Draper, and* | *Green and Russell, Printers to the Government.* 1765. | Folio, pp. 491–497. 327

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly | of His Majesty's Province of Massachusetts-Bay in | New-England: Begun and held at Boston, in the | County of Suffolk, upon Wednesday the Twenty-ninth Day of May, 1765; and continued by Pro- | rogations unto Wednesday the Twenty-fifth Day of | September, and then met. | [*Boston:* 1765.] Folio, pp. 499–500. 328

1766

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly | of His Majesty's Province of Massachusetts-Bay in | New-England: Begun and held at Boston, in the | County of Suffolk, upon Wednesday the Twenty- | ninth Day of May, 1765; and continued by Pro- | rogations unto Wednesday the fifteenth Day of | January, 1766, and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston:* | *Printed by Richard and Samuel Draper, and Green and Russell, Printers* | *to the Government.* 1766. | Folio, pp. 501–503. 329

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly | of His Majesty's Province of Massachusetts-Bay in | New-England: Begun and held at Boston, in the | County of Suffolk, upon Wednesday the Twenty- | eighth Day of May, 1766. | [*Boston:* 1766.] Folio, p. 505. 330

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT of Parliament | Passed in the Sixth Year of the Reign of His Majesty | King George the Third. 1766. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston:* | *Printed by Richard and Samuel Draper, and Green and Russell,* | *Printers to the Government.* 1766. | Folio, pp. 507–518. 331

The act repealing the Stamp Act and the "Indemnifying Act."

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His | Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay, in New-Eng- | land: Begun and held at Boston, upon Wednesday the | twenty-eighth Day of May 1766; and from thence con- | tinued by several Prorogations to Wednesday the twenty- | ninth of October following, and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston:* | *Printed by Richard and Samuel Draper, and Green and Russell,* | *Printers to the Government.* 1766. | Folio, pp. 519–521. 332

1767

ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly | of His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay, | in New-England: January 1766. [1767.] | [*Colophon.*] *Boston:* | *Printed by Richard Draper, and Green and Russell,* | *Printers to the Government.* 1767. | Folio, pp. 523–530. 333

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly | of His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay | in New-England: Begun and held at Boston, in | the County of Suffolk, upon Wednesday the Twen- | ty-seventh of May, 1767. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston, New-England.* | *Printed by Richard Draper, John Green, and Joseph* | *Russell, Printers to the Government.* 1767. | Folio, pp. 531–534. 334 = sheet Xxxx.

The first session of 1767–68. In the regular issue of this sheet is Xxxx, but some copies were issued Vvvv; both varieties are in this set.

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT of Parliament, | Passed in the Seventh Year of the Reign of Our | Sovereign Lord George the Third. | [*Boston:* 1767.] Folio, pp. 535–542. 335

"An Act for granting certain Duties in the British Colonies and Plantations in America," &c.

1768

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly | of the Province of Massachusetts-Bay, in New- | England, begun and held at Boston, the Twenty- | seventh Day of May 1767, and continued by se- | veral Prorogations to Wednesday the 30th of De- | cember following, and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston; New-England,* | *Printed by Richard Draper, and Green & Russell, Printers* | *to the Government,* 1768. | Folio, pp. 543–548. 336

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly | of the Province of Massachusetts, Bay, in New- | England, begun and held at Boston, the Twenty- | fifth Day of May, 1768. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston; N. E.* | *Printed by Richard Draper, and Green and Russell, Printers* | *to the Government.* 1768. | Folio, p. 549–560. 337

The first session of 1768–69, with an Act of Parliament "to amend .... An Act for repealing certain duties in the British Colonies," &c., on pp. 559–560.

1770

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly | of the Province of Massachusetts-Bay in New- | England, begun and held at Boston, upon Wednesday | the Thirty-first Day of May, 1769, from thence | continued by sundry Prorogations to Thursday the | Fifteenth Day of March following, and then met | at Cambridge in the County of Middlesex. [*Colophon.*] *Boston:* | *Printed by Richard Draper, and Green & Russell,* | *Printers to the Government.* 1770. | Folio, pp. 561–568. 338

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of | the Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New- | England: Begun and Held at Harvard-College in | Cambridge, on Wednesday the Thirtieth Day of | May, 1770, and continued by sundry Prorogations | unto Wednesday the Twenty-sixth Day of September | following, and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by Richard Draper, and Green &* | *Russell, Printers to the Government.* 1770. | Folio, pp. 569–575. 339

1771

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly | of His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts- | Bay in New-England: Begun and held at Cam- | bridge, in the County of Middlesex, upon Wednes- | day the Thirtieth Day of May, 1770; and conti- | nued by sundry Prorogations unto Wednesday the | Third Day of April following, and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston, N. E. Printed by Richard Dra-* | *per, and Green and Russell, Printers to the Go-* | *vernment.* 1771. | Folio, pp. 577–563 for 589. 340

The second session of 1770–71. Page 585 to 589 are misnumbered 558 to 563.

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of | His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts- | Bay, in New-England: Begun and held at Cam- | bridge in the County of Middlesex, upon Wed- | nesday the twenty-ninth Day of May 1771. | [*Boston:* 1771.] Folio, pp. 591–599. 341

1772

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of | His Majesty's Province of Massachu-

setts-Bay in | New-England: Begun and held at Cambridge | upon Wednesday the Twenty-ninth Day of May | 1771, and continued by sundry Prorogations to | Wednesday the Ninth Day of April 1772, and | then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston, New-England:* | *Printed by Richard Draper, and Green and Russell,* | *Printers to the Government.* 1772. | Folio, pp. 601–606. 342

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly | of His Majesty's Province of Massachusetts-Bay in | New-England: Begun and held at Cambridge | upon Wednesday the Twenty-seventh Day of May | 1772, and adjourned to Boston the 11th of June. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston:* | *Printed by Richard Draper, and Green &* | *Russell, Printers to the Government.* 1772 | Folio, pp. 607–623. 343

1773

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His | Majesty's Province of Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and held at Cambridge upon Wednesday the Twenty- | seventh Day of May 1772, and continued by Adjourn- | ment to Boston and several Prorogations to the 6th of | January 1773, and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston,* | *Printed by Richard Draper, and Green and Russell, Printers to the* | *Government.* [1773.] | Folio, pp. 625–642. 344

The second session of 1772–73. In some copies page 640 was misnumbered 140. This set contains both the corrected and the misprinted pages.

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly | of His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts- | Bay, in New-England: Begun and held at Boston, | upon Wednesday the Twenty-sixth Day of May, | 1773. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston, New-England:* | *Printed by Richard Draper, and Green and Russell,* | *Printers to the Government.* [1773.] | Folio, pp. 643–650. 345

1774

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly | of His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay, | in New-England: Begun and held at Boston upon | Wednesday the twenty-sixth Day of May 1773, | and continued by

sundry Prorogations to Wednes- | day the 26th of January following, and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by Richard Draper, and Green | and Russell, Printers to the Government.* 1774. | Folio, pp. 651–666. 346

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assem- | bly of the Province of Massachusetts-Bay, in | New-England, begun and held at Boston, upon | Wednesday the Twenty-fifth Day of May 1774, | from thence continued by Adjournment to Tues- | day the Seventh Day of June following and | then met at Salem, in the County of Essex. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by Draper, Green and Russell, | Printers to the Government.* [1774.] | Folio, pp. 667–670. 347

The first session of 1774 and the last of the Colonial Assembly.

1774

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT of Parliament | Passed in the Fourteenth Year of the Reign of His | Majesty King George the Third. 1774. | [*Boston:* 1774.] Folio, pp. 671–679. 348

"An Act for the better regulating of the Government of the Province of the Massachusetts-Bay."

1780

A | CONSTITUTION | or | Frame of Government, | Agreed upon by the Delegates of the People of the State of | Massachusetts-Bay, | in | Convention. | Begun and held at Cambridge on the First of September, 1779. | And | Continued by Adjournments to the Second of March, 1780. | To be submitted to the Revision of their Constituents in Order | to the compleating of the same, in Conformity to their Amend- | ments, at a Session to be held for that Purpose, on the First | Wednesday in June next ensuing. | *Boston: State of Massachusetts Bay, | Printed by Benjamin Edes & Sons, in State-Street.* | M,DCC,LXXX. | 8vo. 349

Collation: Half-title, 1 leaf; Title, 1 leaf; text, pp. 5–53. The Half-title reads: A | CONSTITUTION | OR | FRAME OF GOVERNMENT, | AGREED UPON BY THE DELEGATES OF THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF | MASSACHUSETTS-BAY. | Bound with it is: AN | ADDRESS | OF THE | CONVENTION | FOR FRAMING | A NEW | CONSTITUTION OF GOVERNMENT, | FOR THE STATE OF | MASSACHUSETTS-BAY, | TO THEIR | CONSTITUENTS. | *Boston: | Printed by White and Adams, next Door | to the Cromwell's-Head-Tavern, in School | Street.* M,DCC,LXXX. | 8vo. pp. 18.

1789

THE | PERPETUAL Laws | of the | Commonwealth | of | Massachusetts, | From the Commencement of the Constitution, | In October, 1780, | To the last Wednesday in May, 1789. | To which are prefixed, | The Declaration of Independence, the Articles | of Confederation, the Constitution of the | Commonwealth, the Treaty of Peace, between | Great-Britain and America, and the Constitu- | tion of the United States. | Published by Order of the General Court. | [*Arms of Massachusetts.*] | *Boston:* | *Printed by Adams and Nourse,* | *Printers to the Honourable General Court.* | M,DCC,LXXXIX. | Folio. 350

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; The Declaration, pp. (4); Articles of Confederation, pp. 3-7; Constitution of Massachusetts, pp. 9-27; Treaty of Peace, pp. 29-34; Constitution of the United States, pp. 35-48; Laws, pp. 1-495; 1 p. blank; Index pp. i-vi.

TEMPORARY LAWS.

1742

TEMPORARY | Acts and Laws | Of His Majesty's | Province | of the | Massachusetts-Bay | in | New-England. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Boston, N. E.* | *Printed and Sold by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green,* | *by Order of His Excellency the Governour, Council and* | *House of Representatives.* MDCCXLII. | Folio. 351

Collation: Title, 1 p.; Authorization, 1 p.; ~~Table (to p. 74), pp. 4~~; Table (to p. 205), pp. 4; text, pp. 1-74.

1743

[*Royal Arms.*] | An ACT, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at Boston upon | Wednesday the twenty sixth Day of May 1742. And continued by Ad- | journments and Prorogations unto Thursday the thirty first of March following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston, N. E.* | *Printed and Sold by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green, by Order* | *of His Excellency the Governour, Council, and House of* | *Representatives.* MDCCXLIII. | Folio, pp. 75–76. 352

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at Boston upon |

Wednesday the twenty-fifth Day of May 1743. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston, N. E.* | *Printed and Sold by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green, by Order* | *of His Excellency the Governour, Council, and House of* | *Representatives.* MDCCXLIII. | Folio, pp. 77–81. 353

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at Boston upon | Wednesday the twenty-fifth Day of May 1743, and continued by Ad- | journment to Thursday the eighth Day of September following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E.* | *Printed and Sold by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green, by* | *Order of His Excellency the Governour, Council, and House* | *of Representatives.* MDCCXLIII. | Folio, pp. 83–89. 354

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held at Boston upon | Wednesday the twenty-fifth Day of May 1743, and continued by Ad- | journment to Thursday the eighth Day of September following. | [*Boston: S. Kneeland and T. Green.* 1743] | Folio, p. 83. 355

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at Boston upon | Wednesday the twenty-fifth Day of May 1743, and continued by Adjourn- | ment and Prorogation to Thursday the twentieth of October following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E.* | *Printed and Sold by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green, by Order* | *of His Excellency the Governour, Council and House of* | *Representatives.* MDCCXLIII. | Folio, pp. 91–97. 356

1744

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held at Boston upon | Wednesday the twenty-fifth Day of May 1743, and continued by Adjourn- | ment and Prorogations to Wednesday the eighth Day of February following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E.* | *Printed and Sold by Samuel Kneeland*

and Timothy Green, by Order | of His Excellency the Governour, Council and House of | Representatives. MDCCXLIII. [1743–4.] | Folio, pp. 99–109. 357

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held at Boston, upon | Wednesday the thirtieth Day of May 1744. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: | Printed and Sold by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green, by Order | of his Excellency the Governour, Council and House of | Representatives.* MDCCXLIV. | Folio, pp. 111–124. 358

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at Boston upon | Wednesday the thirtieth Day of May 1744, and continued by Adjournment | to Thursday the ninth Day of August following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green, | by Order of His Excellency the Governour, Council and House of | Representatives.* MDCCXLIV. | Folio, pp. 125–127. 359

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at Boston upon | Wednesday the thirtieth Day of May 1744, and continued by Adjournment | and Prorogations to the tenth Day of October following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green, | by Order of His Excellency the Governour, Council and House of | Representatives.* MDCCXLIV. | Folio, pp. 229–135. 360

Pages 129 to 132 were misnumbered 229 to 232.

1745

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held at Boston upon | Wednesday the thirtieth Day of May 1744, and continued by Adjourn- | ment and Prorogations to Wednesday the twenty-eighth Day of November | following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by Samuel Knee-*

land aud Timothy Green, | *by Order of His Excellency the Governour, Council, and House* | *of Representatives.* 1745. | Folio, pp. 137–158. 361

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at Boston upon | Wednesday the twenty-ninth Day of May 1745. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed and Sold by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy* | *Green, by Order of His Excellency the Governour, Council and* | *House of Representatives.* MDCCXLV. | Folio, pp. 159–171. 362

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at Boston upon | Wednesday the twenty-ninth Day of May 1745. And continued by Ad- | journment to Wednesday the seventeenth Day of July following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed and Sold by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy* | *Green, by Order of His Excellency the Governour, Council and* | *House of Representatives.* MDCCXLV. | Folio, pp. 173–176. 363

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held at Boston upon | Wednesday the twenty-ninth Day of May 1745. And continued by | Adjournments and Prorogations to Wednesday the thirtieth Day of October | following. | [*Boston: S. Kneeland and T. Green.* 1745.] | Folio, p. 177. 364

1746

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held at Boston upon | Wednesday the twenty-ninth Day of May 1745. And continued by | Adjournments and Prorogations to Wednesday the eleventh Day of December | following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E. Printed and Sold by Samuel Kneeland and* | *Timothy Green, by Order of His Excellency the Governour,* | *Council and House of Representatives.* MDCCXLVI. | Folio, pp. 179–190. 365

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held at Boston upon | Wednesday the twenty-eighth Day of May 1746. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green, | by Order of His Excellency the Governour, Council and House | of Representatives.* MDCCXLVI. | Folio, pp. 191–201. 366

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held at Boston upon | Wednesday the twenty-eighth of May 1746. And continued by Adjourn- | ments to Monday the fourth of August following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: | Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, by Order of the | Governour, Council and Representatives.* MDCCXLVI. | Folio, pp. 203–205. 367

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts Bay in New-England: Begun and held at Boston upon | Wednesday the twenty-eighth of May 1746. And continued by Adjourn- | ments to Wednesday the twenty-seventh of August following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: | Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, by Order of the | Governour, Council and Representatives.* MDCCXLVI. | Folio, pp. 207–214. 368

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held at Boston, upon | Wednesday the twenty-eighth of May 1746. And continued by Adjourn- | ments to Thursday the sixth of November following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: | Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, by Order of the | Governour, Council and Representatives.* MDCCXLVI. | Folio, pp. 215–218. 369

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Pro- | vince of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held at | Boston upon

Wednesday the twenty-eighth Day of May 1746. And con- | tinued by Adjournments to Wednesday the twenty fourth Day of Decem- | ber following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E.* | *Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, by Order of the* | *Governour, Council and Representatives.* MDCCXLVI. | Folio, pp. 219–228. 370

1747

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at Boston, upon | Wednesday the twenty-eighth Day of May 1746, and continued by | Adjournments to Thursday the sixteenth Day of April following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E.* | *Printed and Sold by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green, by Order* | *of the Governour, Council and Representatives.* | MDCCXLVII. | Folio, pp. 229–241. 371

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held at Boston upon | Wednesday the twenty-seventh Day of May 1747. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E. Printed and Sold by Samuel Kneeland and* | *Timothy Green, by Order of the Governour, Council and* | *House of Representatives.* MDCCXLVII. | Folio, pp. 243–249. 372

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at Boston upon | Wednesday the twenty-seventh Day of May 1747, and continued by | Adjournments to Wednesday the twelfth Day of August following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E.* | *Printed and Sold by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green, by* | *Order of His Excellency the Governour, Council and House* | *of Representatives.* MDCCXLVII. | Folio, pp. 251–254. 373

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held at Boston upon | Wednesday the twenty-seventh Day of May 1747, and continued by | Adjournments

and Prorogation to Wednesday the fourteenth Day of October | following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E.* | *Printed and Sold by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green, by* | *Order of the Governour, Council and House of Represen-* | *tatives.* MDCCXLVII. | Folio, pp. 255–258. 374

1748

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held at Boston upon | Wednesday the twenty-seventh Day of May 1747, and continued by | Adjournments and Prorogations to Wednesday the third Day of February | following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E.* | *Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, by Order of the* | *Governour, Council, and House of Representatives.* | MDCCXLVIII. | Folio, pp. 259–261. 375

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held at Boston upon | Wednesday the twenty-fifth Day of May 1748. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, by* | *Order of His Excellency the Governour, Council and House of* | *Representatives.* MDCCXLVIII. | Folio, pp. 263–274. 376

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Pro- | vince of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held at | Boston upon Wednesday the twenty-fifth Day of May 1748, and conti- | nued by Prorogations to Wednesday the twenty-sixth Day of October | following, and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E. Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green,* | *by Order of His Excellency the Governour, Council and House* | *of Representatives.* MDCCXLVIII. | Folio, pp. 275–277. 377

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Pro- | vince of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held at Boston | upon Wednesday the twenty-fifth Day of May 1748, and continued by | Prorogation and Adjournments to Wednesday the twenty-first Day of

| December following, and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green,* | *by Order of His Excellency the Governour, Council and House* | *of Representatives.* MDCCXLVIII. | Folio, pp. 279–283. 378

1749

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Pro- | vince of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held at | Boston upon Wednesday the twenty-fifth Day of May 1748, and con- | tinued by Prorogation and Adjournments to Wednesday the fifth Day of | April following, and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E. Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green,* | *by Order of His Excellency the Governour, Council, and House* | *of Representatives.* MDCCXLIX. | Folio, pp. 285–286. 379

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Pro- | vince of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held at | Boston upon Wednesday the thirty-first Day of May 1749. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston:* | *Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, by Order of the* | *Governour, Council and Representatives.* MDCCXLIX. | Folio, pp. 287–295. 380

The acts of the second session of this assembly occupy pp. 290–295.

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Pro- | vince of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held at | Boston upon Wednesday the thirty-first Day of May 1749. and conti- | nued by sundry Prorogations to the twenty-second of November follow- | ing, and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green.* | *by Order of His Honour the Lieutenant Governour, Council* | *and House of Representatives.* MDCCXLIX. | Folio, pp. 297–306. 381

1750

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Pro- | vince of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held at | Boston upon Wednesday the thirty-first Day of May 1749, and conti- | nued by sundry Prorogations and an Adjournment to the twenty-second | Day of

February following, and then met. [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E. Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and T.* | *Green, by Order of His Excellency the Governour, Council* | *and House of Representatives.* MDCCL. | Folio, pp. 307–315. 382

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Pro- | vince of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held | at Boston upon Wednesday the thirtieth Day of May 1750. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E. Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and* | *T. Green, by Order of His Honour the Lieutenant Governour,* | *Council and House of Representatives.* MDCCL. | Folio, pp. 317–322. 383

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Pro- | vince of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at | Boston upon Wednesday the thirtieth Day of May 1750, and continued | by Prorogations to Wednesday the twenty-sixth of September following. | [*Boston: S. Kneeland and T. Green,* 1750.] Folio, pp. 333–342 for 323–332. 384

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held | at Boston upon Wednesday the thirtieth Day of May 1750; and con- | tinued by Prorogations to Thursday the tenth of January following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and* | *T. Green, by Order of His Honour the Lieutenant-* | *Governour, Council and House of Representatives.* 1750. | Folio, pp. 333–341. 385

1751

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held | at Boston upon Wednesday the thirtieth Day of May 1750; and con- | tinued by Prorogations and Adjournment to Wednesday the twenty- | seventh Day of March following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and* | *T. Green, by Order of His Honour the Lieutenant-* | *Governour, Council & House of Representatives.* 1751. | Folio, pp. 343–346. 386

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held | at Boston upon Wednesday the twenty-ninth Day of May 1751. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and* | *T. Green, by Order of His Honour the Lieutenant-* | *Governour, Council & House of Representatives.* 1751. | Folio, pp. 347–354. 387

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at Boston | upon Wednesday the twenty-ninth Day of May 1751, and continued by | Prorogation to Wednesday the second Day of October following. | *Boston: Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, by* | *Order of His Honour the Lieut. Governour, Council and House of* | *Representatives.* 1751. | Folio, p. 355. 388

1752

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at Boston | upon Wednesday the twenty-ninth Day of May 1751, and continued by | Prorogations to Friday the twenty-seventh Day of December following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and* | *T. Green, by Order of His Honour the Lieutenant* | *Governour, Council and House of Representatives.* 1752. | Folio, pp. 357–362. 389

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held | at Concord in the County of Middlesex, upon Wednesday the twenty- | seventh Day of May, 1752. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and* | *T. Green, by Order of His Honour the Lieutenant-* | *Governour, Council & House of Representatives,* 1752. | Folio, pp. 363–370. 390

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held | at Concord in the County of Middlesex, upon Wednesday the twenty- | seventh Day of

May 1752. And continued by Prorogations to Wed- | nesday the twenty-second Day of November following, and then met | at Cambridge. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and* | *T. Green, by Order of His Honour the Lieutenant Gov-* | *ernour, Council and House of Representatives.* 1752. | Folio, pp. 371–382. 391

1753

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held | at Concord in the County of Middlesex, upon Wednesday the twenty- | seventh Day of May 1752. And continued by Prorogations and | Adjournment, to Wednesday the twenty-eighth Day of March following, | and then met at Boston. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and* | *T. Green, by Order of His Honour the Lieutenant Go-* | *vernour, Council and House of Representatives.* 1753. | Folio, pp. 383–389. 392

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Pro- | vince of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held at Boston | in the County of Suffolk, upon Wednesday the thirtieth Day of | May, 1753. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and T.* | *Green, by Order of His Honour the Lieut. Governour,* | *Council, and House of Representatives.* 1753. | Folio, pp. 391–400. 393

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay, in New-England: Begun and held | at Boston, in the County of Suffolk, upon Wednesday the thirtieth Day | of May 1753. and continued by | Prorogations to Wednesday the fifth | Day of September following, and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and* | *T. Green, by Order of the Governour, Council and* | *House of Representatives.* 1753. | Folio, pp. 401–403. 394

1754

ACTS and Laws Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held at Boston, in the County of Suffolk,

upon Wednesday the thirtieth Day of May 1753, and continued to December following. | [*Boston: S. Kneeland and T. Green.* 1754.] | Folio, pp. 405–415. 395

Pages 405–409 and 413–414 are missing.

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay, in New-England: Begun and held | at Boston, in the County of Suffolk, upon Wednesday the thirtieth Day | of May 1753, and continued by Prorogations to Wednesday the twenty- | seventh Day of March following, and then met. | [*Boston: S. Kneeland and T. Green.* 1754.] | Folio, pp. 417–424. 396

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay, in New-England: Begun and held | at Boston, in the County of Suffolk, upon Wednesday the twenty-ninth | Day of May 1754. | [*Boston: S. Kneeland and T. Green.* 1754.] | Folio, pp. 425–431. 397

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held | at Boston in the County of Suffolk, upon Wednesday the twenty- | ninth Day of May 1754, and continued by Adjournment to | Thursday the nineteenth Day of October following. | [*Boston: S. Kneeland and T. Green.* 1754.] | Folio, pp. 433–434. 398

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New England: Begun | and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the twenty-ninth Day of | May 1754. And continued by Adjournment unto Thursday | the nineteenth Day of October following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E.* | *Printed by S. Kneeland, by Order of the Governour,* | *Council and House of Representatives.* 1754. | Folio, pp. 435–442. 398*

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Be- | gun and held at Boston upon

Wednesday the twenty-ninth | Day of May 1754. And continued by Adjournment unto | Thursday the seventeenth Day of October following. | [*Boston: S. Kneeland.* 1754.] Folio, pp. 443–452. 399

1755

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Be- | gun and held at Boston upon Wednesday the twenty-ninth | Day of May 1754. And continued by Adjournment and Prorogation unto Wednesday the fifth Day of February | following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston:* | *Printed by S. Kneeland, by Order of the Governour, Council* | *and House of Representatives.* 1755. | Folio, pp. 453–455. 400

TEMPORARY Acts and Laws | Of His Majesty's | Province | of the | Massachusetts-Bay | in | New-England. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Boston, N. E.* | *Printed by Order of His Excellency the Governour,* | *Council and House of Representatives:* | *And Sold by S. Kneeland in Queen-Street.* | 1755. | Folio. 401

Collation: Title, 1 p.; Authorization, 1 p.; Table, pp. 1–8; text, pp. 1–166.

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Be- | gun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the twenty-eighth | Day of May 1755. | [*Boston: S. Kneeland.* 1755. | Folio, pp. 167–174. 402

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the twenty-eighth | Day of May 1755, and continued by Prorogation to Wednes- | day the sixth Day of August following. | [*Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland.* 1755.] Folio, pp. 175–176. 403

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England; | specially convened at Boston upon Friday the fifth Day of Sep- | tember 1755. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston:* | *Printed by*

S. Kneeland, by Order of His Honour the Lieut. | *Governour, Council and House of Representatives.* 1755. | Folio, pp. 177–180. 404

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Be- | gun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the twenty-eighth | Day of May 1755. And continued by Prorogations to Wed- | nesday the twenty-fourth Day of September following, and | then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston:* | *Printed by S. Kneeland, by Order of His Honour the Lieut.* | *Governour, Council and House of Representatives.* 1755. | Folio, pp. 181–182. 405

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Be- | gun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the twenty-eighth | Day of May 1755. And continued by Prorogations and Ad- | journment to Wednesday the twenty-second Day of October | following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston:* | *Printed by S. Kneeland, by Order of His Honour the Lieut.* | *Governour, Council and House of Representatives.* 1755. | Folio, pp. 183–186. 406

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Be- | gun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the twenty-eighth | Day of May, 1755. And continued by sundry Prorogations to | Wednesday the Eleventh Day of December following and then | met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston:* | *Printed by S. Kneeland, by Order of His Honour the Lieut.* | *Governour, Council and House of Representatives.* 1755. | Folio, pp. 187–~~176 for~~ 188. 407

1756

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Be- | gun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the twenty-eighth Day | of May, 1755. And continued by sundry Prorogations and | Adjournment to Wednesday the Fourteenth Day of January | following, and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E. Printed by S. Kneeland, by Order* | *of the Governour, Council and House of Represen-* | *tatives.* MDCCLVI. | Folio, pp. 189–220. 408

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Be- | gun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the twenty-eighth Day | of May 1755. And continued by sundry Prorogations and | Adjournments to Tuesday the thirtieth Day of March follow- | ing, and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E.* | *Printed by S. Kneeland, by Order of the Governour,* | *Council and House of Representatives.* MDCCLVI. | Folio, pp. 221–230. 409

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Be- | gun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the twenty-sixth Day | of May 1756. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston:* | *Printed by S. Kneeland, by Order of his Honour the Lieut.* | *Governour, Council and House of Representatives.* 1756. | Folio, pp. 231–237. 410

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Be- | gun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the twenty-sixth Day | of May 1756. And continued by Prorogations to the Eleventh | Day of August following, and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E.* | *Printed by S. Kneeland, by Order of His Excellency* | *the Governour, Council and House of Represen-* | *tatives.* 1756. | Folio, pp. 239–240. 411

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Be- | gun and Held at Boston, upon Wednesday the twenty-sixth Day | of May 1756. And continued by Prorogations and Adjourn- | ment, to the fifth Day of October following, and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E.* | *Printed by Samuel Kneeland, by Order of His Honour the* | *Lieut. Governour, Council and House of Represen-* | *tatives.* 1756. | Folio, pp. 241–250. 412

1757

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Be- | gun and Held at Boston,

upon Wednesday the twenty-sixth Day | of May 1756. And continued by sundry Prorogations, to the | sixth Day of January following, and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston:* | *Printed by Samuel Kneeland, by Order of His Honour* | *the Lieut. Governour, Council and House of Repre-* | *sentatives.* 1757. | Folio, 251–281. 413

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Be- | gun and Held at Boston, upon Wednesday the twenty-sixth Day | of May 1756. And continued by sundry Prorogations and | Adjournment, to the thirteenth Day of March following, and | then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston, N. E.* | *Printed by Order of His Majesty's Council and House of* | *Representatives. And Sold by S. Kneeland* | *in Queen-Street.* 1757. | Folio, pp. 283–292. 414

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Be- | gun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the twenty-fifth Day | of May 1757. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E.* | *Printed by Order of His Majesty's Council and House of Repre-* | *sentatives,* 1757. *And Sold by S. Kneeland, in Queen-Street.* | Folio, pp. 293–300. 415

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the twenty-fifth | Day of May, 1757: And continued by Prorogations to the | sixteenth Day of August following, and then met. | [*Colophon*] *Boston:* | *Printed by Order of His Excellency the Governour, Council* | *and House of Representatives. And Sold by S. Kneeland* | *in Queen-Street.* 1757. | Folio, pp. 301–318. 416

1758

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston, upon Wednesday the twenty-fifth | Day of May 1757. And continued by Prorogations to Wed- | nesday the twenty-third Day of November fol-

lowing, and | then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston, N. E.* | *Printed by S. Kneeland, by Order of His Excellency* | *the Governour, Council and House of Representatives.* | 1758. | Folio, pp. 319–339. 417

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston, upon Wednesday the twenty-fifth | Day of May 1757. And continued by Prorogations to Thurs- | day the second Day of March following, and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland, by Order of His Ex-* | *cellency the Governour, Council and House of Representatives.* | 1758. | Folio, pp. 341–348. 418

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston, upon Wednesday the twenty-fifth | Day of May 1757. And continued by Prorogations and Ad- | journment to Tuesday the eighteenth Day of April following, | and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston, N. E.* | *Printed by Samuel Kneeland, by Order of His Excellency* | *the Governour, Council, and House of Representa-* | *tives.* 1758. | Folio, pp. 349–354. 419

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston, upon Wednesday the thirty-first | Day of May 1758. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E.* | *Printed by S. Kneeland, by Order of His Excellency the* | *Governour, Council, and House of Representa-* | *tives.* 1758. | Folio, pp. 355–363. 420

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston, upon Wednesday the thirty-first | Day of May 1758. And continued by sundry Prorogations | to the fourth Day of October following, and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland, by Order of His* | *Excellency the Governour, Council, and House of Re-* | *presentatives.* 1758. | Folio, pp. 365–366. 421

1759

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston, upon Wednesday the thirty-first | Day of May 1758. And continued by sundry Prorogations to | Friday the twenty-ninth Day of December following, and then | met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E. Printed by S. Kneeland, by Order | of His Excellency the Governour, Council and House of | Representatives.* 1759. | Folio, pp. 367–372. 422

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston, upon Wednesday the thirty-first | Day of May 1758. And continued by sundry Prorogations to | Wednesday the twenty-eighth Day of February following, and | then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E.* | *Printed by S. Kneeland, by Order of His Excellency* | *the Governour, Council, and House of Repre-* | *sentatives.* 1759. | Folio, pp. 373–394. 423

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston, upon Wednesday the thirty-first | Day of May 1758. And continued by sundry Prorogations | and Adjournment to Wednesday the eleventh Day of April | following, and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E.* | *Printed by Order of His Excellency the Governour, Council* | *and House of Representatives. And Sold by by* [*sic*] *S. Kneeland* | *in Queen-Street.* M,DCC,LIX. | Folio, pp. 395–406. 424

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and held at Boston, upon Wednesday the thirtieth Day | of May, 1759. | *Boston: N. E.* | *Printed by S. Kneeland, by Order of His Excellency the Governour,* | *Council and House of Representatives.* M,DCC,LIX. | Folio, p. 407. 425

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-

Bay in New-England: | Begun and held at Boston, upon Wednesday the thirtieth Day | of May 1759. And from thence continued by sundry Pro- | rogations to Wednesday the third Day of October following, | and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston, N. E.* | *Printed by S. Kneeland, by Order of His Excellency the Gover-* | *nour, Council and House of Representatives.* M,DCC,LIX. | Folio, pp. 409–420. 426

1760

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and held at Boston, upon Wednesday the thirtieth Day | of May, 1759. And from thence continued by sundry Pro- | rogations to Wednesday the second Day of January following, | and then met. | [*Boston: S. Kneeland.* 1760.] Folio, pp. 421–448. 427

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and held at Boston upon Wednesday the thirtieth Day | of May, 1759. And from thence continued by sundry Proro- | gations to Wednesday the nineteenth Day of March following, and | then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston, N. E.* | *Printed by S. Kneeland, by Order of His Excellency the Gover-* | *nour, Council and House of Representatives.* MDCCLX. | Folio, pp. 449–455. 428

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and held at Boston upon Wednesday the thirtieth Day | of May 1759. And from thence continued by sundry Proro- | gations and Adjournment to Wednesday the sixteenth of April | following, and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E.* | *Printed by S. Kneeland, by Order of His Excellency the Gover-* | *nor, Council and House of Representatives.* MDCCLX. | Folio, pp. 457–466. 429

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of his Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and held at Boston, upon Wednesday

the twenty-eighth | Day of May 1760. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E.* | *Printed by S. Kneeland, by Order of His Honour the Lieutenant* | *Governor, Council and House of Representatives:* M,DCC,LX. | Folio, pp. 467–477. 430

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of his Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and held at Boston, upon Wednesday the twenty-eighth | Day of May, 1760. And continued by Proro- | gation to Wednesday the thirteenth Day of August following, | and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E.* | *Printed by Order of His Excellency the Governor, Council and* | *House of Representatives.* M,DCC,LX. | Folio, pp. 479–480. 431

1761

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of his Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and held at Boston, upon Wednesday the twenty-eighth | Day of May, 1760. And from thence continued by Proro- | gations to Wednesday the seventeenth Day of December | following, and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E.* | *Printed by S. Kneeland, by Order of the Governor,* | *Council and House of Representatives,* MDCCLXI. | Folio, pp. 481–491. 432

Pages 493 to 498 are wanting.

25th March 1761 pp 493-8

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of his Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and held at Boston, upon Wednesday the twenty- | seventh Day of May 1761. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E.* | *Printed by S. Kneeland, by Order of the Governor,* | *Council and House of Representatives.* 1761. | Folio, pp. 499–509. 433

1762

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of his Ma- | jesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, | Begun and held at Boston, upon Wednesday the twenty-seventh | Day of May, 1761. and continued by sundry Prorogations | unto Wednesday the thirteenth Day of

January following, | and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland, by Order of his | Excellency the Governor, Council and House of | Representatives.* M,DCC,LXII. | Folio, pp. 511–536. 434

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of his Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay, in New-England, Be- | gun and held at Boston, upon Wednesday the twenty-seventh | Day of May, 1761. and continued by sundry Prorogations | unto Wednesday the fourteenth Day of April following and | then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland, by Order of His Excel- | lency the Governor Council & House of Representatives.* | M,DCC,LXII. | Folio, pp. 537–540. 435

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of his | Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay, in New-En- | gland: Begun and held at Boston, upon Wednesday the | twenty-sixth Day of May, 1762. | [*Boston: S. Kneeland.* 1762.] | Folio, pp. 541–550. 436

1763

1763

TEMPORARY | Acts and Laws | Of His Majesty's | Province | of the | Massachusetts-Bay | in | New-England. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Boston; New-England: | Printed by Order of His Excellency the Governor, | Council and House of Representatives: | And Sold by Green and Russell in Queen-Street.* | MDCCLXIII. | Folio. 437

Collation: Title, 1 p.; Authorization, 1 p.; Table, pp. i–x; Note, 1 leaf; Titles, pp. i–viii; Laws, pp. 1–179.

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of | his Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in | New-England: Begun and held at Boston, upon | Wednesday the twenty-fifth Day of May, 1763. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E. | Printed by Green and Russell, by Order of His Excel- | lency the Governor, Council, and House of | Representatives.* 1763. | Folio, pp. 181–190. 438

1764

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly | of his Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts-

Bay | in New-England: Begun and held at Boston, upon | Wednesday the twenty-fifth Day of May, 1763. | And continued by sundry Prorogations to Wednes- | day the twenty-first Day of December following, | and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by Green and Russell, by Order of his | Excellency the Governor, Council, and House of | Representatives.* 1764. | Folio, pp. 191–202. 439

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of | his Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in | New-England: Begun and held at Concord, upon | Wednesday the Thirtieth Day of May, 1764. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston; N. E. Printed by Green and Russell, by Order of | His Excellency the Governor, Council, and House of | Representatives.* 1764. | Folio, pp. 203–213. 440

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly | of his Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay | in New-England: Begun and held at Concord, in | the County of Middlesex, upon Wednesday the | Thirtieth Day of May, 1764; and from thence | continued by sundry Prorogations to Thursday the | Eighteenth Day of October following, and then | met at Boston, in the County of Suffolk. | *Boston, N. E. Printed by Green & Russell, by Order of his Excellency | the Governor, Council, and House of Representatives,* 1764. | Folio, p. 215. 441

1765

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly | of his Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay | in New-England: Begun and held at Concord, in | the County of Middlesex, upon Wednesday the | Thirtieth Day of May, 1764; and from thence | continued by sundry Prorogations to Wednesday | the ninth Day of January following, and then | met at Boston, in the County of Suffolk. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston; New-England: | Printed by Richard and Samuel Draper, and Green and Russell, | Printers to the Government.* 1765. | Folio, pp. 217–263. 441*

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly | of his Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay | in New-England: Begun and held at Boston, upon | Wednes-

day the twenty-ninth Day of May, 1765. | *Colophon.*] *Boston; New-England:* | *Printed by Richard and Samuel Draper, and Green and Russell,* | *Printers to the Government.* 1765. | Folio, pp. 265–280. 442

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT of Parliament, | Passed in the Fifth Year of the Reign of Our | Sovereign Lord George the Third. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston; New-England:* | *Printed by Richard and Samuel Draper, and Green* | *and Russell, Printers to the Government.* 1765. | Folio, pp. 281–293. 443

"An Act to amend an act for punishing Mutiny and Desertion."

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly | of His Majesty's Province | of Massachusetts-Bay in | New-England: Begun and held at Boston, in the | County of Suffolk upon Wednesday the Twenty- | ninth Day of May, 1765; and continued by Pro- | rogations unto Wednesday the Twenty-fifth Day of | September, and then met. | [*Boston:* 1765.] Folio, pp. 295. 444

1766

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly | of His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay | in New-England: Begun and held at Boston, in | the County of Suffolk upon Wednesday the Twen- | ty-ninth Day of May, 1765; and continued by | sundry Prorogations unto Wednesday the Fifteenth | Day of January following, and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Printed by Richard and Samuel Draper, and Green and Russell, Printers* | *to the Government.* 1766. | Folio, pp. 297–316. 445

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly | of His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay | in New-England: Begun and held at Boston in | the County of Suffolk upon Wednesday the Twen- | ty-eighth Day of May 1766. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston, New England:* | *Printed by Richard and Samuel Draper, & Green* | *and Russell, Printers to the Government.* 1766. | Folio, pp. 317–323. 446

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT of Parliament, | Passed in the Sixth Year of the Reign of Our | Sovereign Lord George the Third. | [*Boston:* 1766.] Folio, pp. 325–333. 447

"An Act for opening, &c., certain Ports in Jamaica and Dominica," &c.

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT of Parliament, | Passed in the Sixth Year of the Reign of Our | Sovereign Lord George the Third. | [*Boston:* 1766.] | Folio, pp. 335–347. 448

"An Act to amend and render more effectual in His Majesty's Dominions in America, An Act for punishing Mutiny and Desertion."

1767

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of | His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay, in | New-England: Begun and held at Boston, upon | Wednesday the twenty-eighth Day of May 1766; | and from thence continued by several Prorogations | to Wednesday the twenty-ninth Day of January | following and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston, New-England:* | *Printed by Richard Draper, and Green and Russell,* | *Printers to the Government.* 1767. | Folio, pp. 349–364. 449

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Law, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly | of His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay | in New-England: Begun and held at Boston, in | the County of Suffolk upon Wednesday the twenty-seventh Day of May 1767. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston, New-England.* | *Printed by Richard Draper, John Green, and Joseph* | *Russell, Printers to the Government.* 1767. | Folio, pp. 365–371. 450

1768

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS & Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly, of the | Province of Massachusetts-Bay, in New-England, begun | and held at Boston, the Twenty-seventh Day of May, | 1767, and continued by several Prorogations to Wednes- | day the 30th of December following, and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: New-England,* | *Printed by Richard Draper, and Green & Russell, Printers* | *to the Government.* 1768. | Folio, pp. 373–388. 451

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly | of his Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay | in New-England: Begun and held at Boston, in | the County of Suffolk upon Wednesday the Twent- | ty-fifth Day of May 1768. | [*Boston:* 1768.] Folio, pp. 389–402. 452

1769

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly | of His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts- | Bay, in New-England: Begun and held at Boston, | upon Wednesday the thirty-first Day of May, 1769. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston, New-England: | Printed by Richard Draper, and Green & Russell, | Printers to the Government.* 1769. | Folio, pp. 403–415. 453

1770

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly | of His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts- | Bay, in New-England: Begun and held at Boston, | upon Wednesday the thirty-first Day of May, | 1769; from thence continued by sundry Proro- | gations to Wednesday the Fifteenth Day of | March following, and then met at Cambridge in | the County of Middlesex. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston, N. E. Printed by Richard Draper, and Green and | Russell, Printers to the Government.* 1770. | Folio, pp. 417–428. 454

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly | of His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts- | Bay, in New-England: Begun and held at Cam- | bridge, in the County of Middlesex, upon Wednes- | day the Thirtieth Day of May, 1770; and conti- | nued by sundry Prorogations unto Wednesday the | Twenty-sixth Day of September following, and | then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston, | Printed by Richard Draper, and Green and Russell, | Printers to the Government.* [1770.] | Folio, pp. 429–450. 455

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly | of His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts- | Bay in New-England: Begun and held at Cam- | bridge, in the County of Middlesex, upon Wednes- | day the Thirtieth Day of May, 1770; and conti- | nued by sundry Prorogations unto Wednesday the | Third Day of April following, and then met. | [*Boston:* 1770.] Folio, pp. 451–454. 456

1771

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly | of His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts-

| Bay, in New-England: Begun and held at Cam- | bridge in the County of Middlesex, upon Wed- | nesday the twenty-ninth Day of May 1771. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston, New-England:* | *Printed by Richard Draper, and Green & Russell,* | *Printers to the Government.* [1771.] | Folio, pp. 455–460. 457

1772

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly | of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay | in New-England: Begun and held at Cambridge, in | the County of Middlesex, upon Wednesday the | twenty-ninth Day of May, 1771; and then conti- | nued by several Prorogations unto Wednesday the | eighth Day of April following, and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Printed by Richard Draper and Green & Russell,* | *Printers to the Government.* 1772. | Folio, pp. 461–466. 458

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly | of His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay, | in New-England: Begun and held at Cambridge, | in the County of Middlesex, upon Wednesday the | twenty-seventh Day of May 1772. | [*Boston:* 1772.] Folio, pp. 467–477. 459

1773

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assem- | bly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts- | Bay in New-England: Begun and held at Boston, | in the County of Suffolk | upon Wednesday the | Twenty-seventh Day of May, 1772; and from | thence continued by sundry Prorogations to Wed- | nesday the Sixth Day of January following, and | then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston,* | *Printed by Richard Draper, and Green and Russell,* | *Printers to the Government.* [1773.] | Folio, pp. 479–500. 460

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly | of His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts- | Bay, in New-England: Begun and held at Boston, upon Wednesday the twenty-sixth Day of May, | 1773. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston, New-England:* | *Printed by Richard Draper, and Green and Russell,* | *Printers to the Government.* [1773.] | Folio, pp. 501–507. 461

1774

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assem- | bly of His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts- | Bay, in New-England: Begun and held at Boston, | in the County of Suffolk, upon Wednesday the | Twenty-sixth Day of May, 1773; and from | thence continued by Prorogation, to Wednesday | the Twenty-sixth Day of January following, and | then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston,* | *Printed by Richard Draper and Green and Russell,* | *Printers to the Government.* [1774.] | Folio, pp. 509–516. 462

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assem- | bly of His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay, in | New-England, begun and held at Boston, upon | Wednesday the Twenth-fifth Day of May 1774, | from thence continued by Prorogation to Tues- | day the Seventh Day of June following and | then met at Salem, in the County of Essex. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by Draper, Green and Russell,* | *Printers to the Government.* [1774.] | Folio, pp. 517–521. 463

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT of Parliament | Passed in the Fourteenth Year of the Reign of His | Majesty King George the Third. 1774. | [*Boston:* 1774.] Folio, pp. 523–526. 464

"An Act for the impartial Administration of Justice in the Cases of Persons questioned for any Acts done by them in the Execution of the Law, or for the Suppression of Riots and Tumults, in the Province of the Massachusetts-Bay."

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN | ACT of Parliament, | Passed in the Fourteenth Year of the Reign of His | Majesty King George the Third, 1774. | [*Boston:* 1774.] Folio, pp. 527–528. 465

An Act for billeting the troops in North America.

SUPPLEMENTARY LAWS.

1768

THE | ACTS | Contained in this Book were | ordered to be left out of the | last Impression of Tempo- | rary Laws and printed by | themselves, viz. | Impost Act, from Page 1 to 8 | Act for granting an Excise upon Spirits, &c. | 9 to 22 | Act for providing and maintaining

two armed | Vessels, &c. 23 to 29 | Acts respecting the Poor, 29 to 38 | Acts respecting High-Ways, 39 to 43 | Acts respecting Alewives and other Fish, 43 to 51 | Acts respecting Deer, 52 | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Boston; New-England.* | *Printed by Green and Russell, by Order of his Excel-* | *lency the Governor, Council and House of* | *Representatives.* MDCCLXIII. | Folio. 466

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Acts, pp. 1–52.

TAX LAWS.

1700

ANNO Regni Regis Gulielmi III. Duodecimo. | [*Royal Arms.*] | At | A Great and General Court or Assembly | Of His Majesties Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in | New-England, begun and held at Boston upon Wednesday the | thirty-first day of May 1699. and continued by several | Prorogations unto Wednesday the Thirteenth day of March following. | In the Twelfth Year of His Majesties Reign. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston, Printed by Bartholomew Green, and John Allen, Printers* | *to His Excellency the Governour and Council.* 1700. | Folio, pp. 6. 467

"An Act for granting unto His Majesty a Tax upon Polls and Estates."

ANNO Regni Regis Gulielmi III. Duodecimo. | [*Royal Arms.*] | At | A Great and General Court or Assembly | Of His Majesties Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, | Begun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-ninth | of May, 1700. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston, Printed by B. Green, & J. Allen, Printers to His Excellency* | *the Governour and Council.* 1700. | Folio, pp. 4. 468

"An Act for Granting unto His Majesty a Tax upon Polls and Estates."

1701

ANNO Regni Regis Gulielmi III. Decimo Tertio. | [*Royal Arms.*] | At a Great and General Court or Assembly | Of His Majesties Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-eighth of | May, 1701. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston:* | *Printed by Bartholomew Green, and John Allen, Printers to the* | *Governour and Council.* 1701. | Folio, pp. 4. 469

"An Act for Granting unto His Majesty a Tax upon Polls and Estates."

1702

ANNO Regni Reginæ Annæ, Primo. | [*Royal Arms.*] | At a Great and General Court or Assembly | of Her Majesties Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New- | England: Begun and Held at Boston, upon Wednesday | the Twenty-seventh of May 1702. | [*Colophon,*] *Boston: Printed by Bartholomew Green, and John Allen, Printers to* | *His Excellency the Governour and* Council. 1702. | Folio, pp. 4. 470

"An Act for Granting unto His Majesty a Tax upon Polls and Estates."

1706

ANNO Regni Annæ Reginæ Quinto. | [*Royal Arms.*] | An Act, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of Her | Majesties Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-ninth | Day of May, 1706. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Ex. the Gov. & Council.* 1706. | Folio, pp. (4.) 471

"An Act for Apportioning and Assessing of four several Taxes on Polls and Estate, Pursuant to the Funds and Grants made to Her Majesty, by the General Assembly in the years 1704, 1705, and 1706."

1707

ANNO Regni Annæ Reginæ Sexto. | [*Royal Arms.*] | An Act, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of Her | Majesties Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-eighth | Day of May, 1707. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Excel. the Governour & Council.* 1707. | Folio, pp. (4.) 472

"An Act for Apportioning and Assessing of Three several Taxes on Polls and Estates, Pursuant to the Funds and Grants made to Her Majesty by the General Assembly in the years 1705, and 1706."

1708

ANNO Regni Annæ Reginæ Septimo. | [*Royal Arms.*] | An Act, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of Her | Majesties Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-sixth | Day of May, 1708. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Ex. the Gov. & Council.* 1708. | Folio, pp. (4.) 473

"An Act for Apportioning and Assessing of Two several Taxes upon Polls and Estates, Pursuant to the Funds and Grants made to Her Majesty, by the General Assembly in the Year, 1706."

1709

ANNO Regni Annæ Reginæ, Octavo. | [*Royal Arms.*] | An Act, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of Her | Majesties Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-fifth | Day of May, 1709. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Excel. the Gov. & Council.* 1709. | Folio, pp. (4.) 474

"An Act for Apportioning and Assessing of Two several Taxes on Polls and Estates, Pursuant to the Funds and Grants made to Her Majesty, by the General Assembly, in the Year, 1707." This is one of the two Acts in this collection which the editors of the Massachusetts Statutes at Large were unable to find and stated were never printed.

1711

ANNO Regni Annæ Reginæ Decimo. | [*Royal Arms.*] | An Act, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of Her | Majesties Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Thirtieth Day | of May, 1711. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Excellency the* | *Governour and Council.* 1711. | Folio, pp. (4.) 475

"An Act for Apportioning and Assessing of Three several Taxes on Polls and Estates, Pursuant to the Funds and Grants made to Her Majesty, by the General Assembly, in the Years 1708 and 1709." This is one of the two Acts in this collection which the editors of the Massachusetts Statutes at Large were unable to find and stated were never printed.

1713

ANNO Regni Annæ Reginæ Duodecimo. | [*Royal Arms.*] | An Act, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of Her Majesties | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held | at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-seventh Day of May, 1713. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Excellency the* | *Governour and Council.* 1713. | Folio, pp. 4. 476

"An Act for Apportioning and Assessing part of One Tax, and the whole of another Tax on Polls and Estates, Pursuant to the Funds and Grants made to Her Majesty by the General Assembly in the Year 1709, and part of another Tax made as aforesaid, in the Year 1710."

1714

ANNO Regni Annæ Reginæ Decimo Tertio. | [*Royal Arms.*] | An Act, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of Her Majesties | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, Be-

gun and Held | at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-sixth of May, 1714. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Excellency the Gov. & Council.* 1714. | Folio, pp. 4. 477

"An Act for Apportioning and Assessing Two several Taxes on Polls and Estates, Pursuant to the Funds and Grants made to Her Majesty by the General Assembly, at their several Sessions in May and October, in the Year, 1710."

1718

ANNO Regni Regis Georgii, Quarto. Tax. | [*Royal Arms.*] | An Act | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at Boston upon | Wednesday the Twenty-eighth of May, 1718. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Excellency the* | *Governour and Council.* 1718. | Folio, pp. 4. 478

"An Act for Apportioning and Assessing a Tax of Eight Thousand Two Hundred and Fifty Pounds, upon Polls and Estates."

1719

ANNO Regni Regis Georgii, Quinto. Tax. | [*Royal Arms.*] | An Act | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at Boston upon | Wednesday the Twenty-seventh Day of May, 1719. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Excellency the Gov. & Council.* 1719. | Folio, pp. 4. 479

"An Act for Apportioning and Assessing a Tax of Four Thousand and Ten Pounds, Ten Shillings and Six Pence, upon Polls and Estates."

1720

ANNO Regni Regis Georgii, Sexto. Tax. | [*Royal Arms.*] | An Act | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at Boston, upon | Wednesday the Thirteenth Day of July, 1720. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Excellency the Gov. & Council.* 1720. | Folio, pp. 4. 480

"An Act for Apportioning and Assessing a Tax of Six Thousand Pounds, Seventeen Shillings and Three Pence, upon Polls and Estates."

1722

ANNO Regni Regis Georgii, Octavo. | [*Royal Arms.*] | An Act | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's

Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at Boston upon | Wednesday the Thirtieth Day of May, 1722. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Excellency the Gov. & Council.* 1722. | Folio, pp. 4. 481

"An Act Apportioning and Assessing a Tax of Six Thousand Two Hundred and Thirty-Two Pounds, Thirteen Shillings and Eleven Pence."

1723

ANNO Regni Regis Georgii, Nono. | [*Royal Arms.*] | An Act | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, Begun and Held at Boston upon | Wednesday the Twenty-ninth Day of May, 1723. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Honour the Lieut. Gov. & Council.* 1723. | Folio, pp. 4. 482

"An Act for Apportioning and Assessing a Tax of Six Thousand Two Hundred and Five Pounds, Fifteen Shillings & Seven-pence Half Penny."

1724

ANNO Regni Regis Georgii, Decimo. | [*Royal Arms.*] | An Act | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, Begun and Held at Boston upon | Wednesday the Twenty-seventh Day of May, 1724. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Honour the Lieut. Gov. & Council.* 1724. | Folio, pp. 4. 483

"An Act for Apportioning and Assessing a Tax of Fourteen Thousand Pounds."

1729

ANNO Regni Regis Georgii, II. Tertio. | [*Royal Arms.*] | An Act | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesties Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, Begun and Held at Salem upon | Wednesday the Twenty-eighth Day of May 1729. And continued by several | Prorogations and Adjournment to Cambridge the Twenty-seventh Day of | August following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Honour the Lieutenant | Governour and Council.* 1729. | Folio, pp. 5 for 7, there being two pages each numbered 2 and 3. 484

"An Act for Apportioning and Assessing a Tax of Eight Thousand Two Hundred and Eight Pounds, and also . . . a further Tax of Four Thousand Six Hundred Forty Three Pounds Sixteen Shillings, paid the Representatives, Anno 1728."

1730

ANNO Regni Regis Georgii, II. Quarto. | [*Royal Arms.*] | An Act | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesties Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, Begun and Held at Cambridge | upon Wednesday the Twenty-seventh Day of May 1730. And continued | by several Prorogations and Adjournment to the Ninth Day of September | following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Excellency the* | *Governour and Council.* 1730. | Folio, pp. 5 for 7, there being two pages each numbered 2 and 3. 485

"An Act for Apportioning and Assessing a Tax of Eight Thousand Pounds, and also . . . a further Tax of Two Hundred & Forty Pounds Thirteen Shillings laid on several Towns within mentioned for not sending a Representative as by Law they are obliged, and also . . . a further Tax of Two Thousand Three Hundred and Fifty-one Pounds Fifteen Shillings, paid the Representatives, Anno 1729."

1731

ANNO Regni Regis Georgii Secundi, Quarto & Quinto. | [*Royal Arms.*] | An Act | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesties Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, Begun and Held at Boston, upon | Wednesday the Twenty-sixth Day of May, 1731. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Excellency the* | *Governour and Council.* 1731. | Folio, pp. 5 for 7, there being two pages each numbered 2 and 3. 486

"An Act for Apportioning and Assessing a Tax of Six Thousand Eight Hundred and Eighteen Pounds," &c.

1732

ANNO Regni Regis Georgii Secundi, Quinto & Sexto. | [*Royal Arms.*] | An Act | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, Begun and Held at Boston, upon | Wednesday the Thirty-first Day of May, 1732. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B Green, Printer to His Excellency the* | *Governour and Council.* 1732. | Folio, pp. 5 for 7, there being two pages each numbered 2 and 3. 487

"An Act for Apportioning and Assessing a Tax of Eight Thousand and seven Pounds sixteen Shillings," &c.

1733

ANNO Regni Regis Georgii, Secundi, | Sexto & Septimo. | [*Royal Arms.*] An Act | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly

of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, begun and held at Boston, upon | Wednesday the Thirtieth Day of May 1733. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston:* | *Printed by John Draper, Printer to His Excellency the* | *Governour and Council.* 1733. | Folio, pp. 7. 487*

"An Act apportioning and assessing a Tax of Seven Thousand nine Hundred and Eighty seven Pounds sixteen Shillings."

1736

ANNO Regni Georgii, Secundi, Regis, Nono & Decimo. | [*Royal Arms.*] | An Act | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts- | Bay in New-England, Begun and Held at Boston, upon Wednesday the Twenty-sixth Day of | May 1736. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston:* | *Printed by John Draper, Printer to His Excellency the* | *Governour and Council.* 1736. | Folio, pp. (9.) 488

"An Act for apportioning and assessing a Tax of Twenty-nine Thousand nine Hundred and Fifty-three Pounds seven Shillings and six Pence," &c. There are two pages each numbered 2, 3, and 4, respectively the other pages are not numbered.

ANNO Regni Georgii, Secundi, Regis, | Nono & Decimo. | [*Royal Arms.*] | An Act | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, begun and held at | Boston, upon Wednesday the Twenty-sixth Day of May 1736. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by John Draper, Printer to His Excellency* | *the Governour and Council.* 1736. | Folio, pp. 6. 489

"An Act for granting unto His Majesty several Rates and Duties of Impost and Tunnage of Shipping."

PROVINCE of the | Massachusetts- | Bay, ss. | [*Royal Arms.*] | William Foye, Esq; | Treasurer and Receiver General of His Majesty's said Province, | To ——— Constable or Collector of the Town of ——— Greeting, &c. | [*Boston: John Draper.* 1736.] Folio, 1 leaf. 490

Notice issued under the provisions of No. 489, *supra.*

1737

[*Royal Arms.*] | EXTRACT | from | An Act | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province of

the | Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, Begun and Held at Boston, upon Wednesday the | Twenty-fifth Day of May, 1737. | Intitled, | An Act for supplying the Treasury with the Sum of Twenty | Thousand Pounds in Bills of Credit of the new Tenor for dis- | charging the Publick Debts, &c. And for establishing the | Wages of sundry Persons, &c. in the Service of the Province, | . . . | . . . | . . . . | [*Boston: John Draper.* 1737.] | Folio, pp. 7. 491

1738

ANNO Regni Georgii, Secundi, Regis, Undecimo & Duodecimo. | [*Royal Arms.*] | An Act | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province of the Massachu- | setts-Bay in New-England, Begun and Held at Boston, upon Wednesday the Thirty-first Day | of May, 1738. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: | Printed by John Draper, Printer to His Excellency the | Governour and Council.* [1738.] | Folio, pp. (9.) 492

"An Act apportioning and assessing a Tax of Thirteen thousand pounds, in Bills of Credit of the new Form and Tenor." There are two pages each numbered 2, 3, and 4, respectively. The other three are not numbered.

1740

ANNO Regni Georgii, Secundi, Regis, Decimo Tertio & Quarto. | [*Royal Arms.*] | An Act | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts- | Bay in New-England; Begun and Held at Boston, upon Wednesday the Twenty-eighth Day of | May, 1740. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: | Printed by John Draper, Printer to His Excellency the | Governour and Council.* 1740. | Folio, pp. (9.) 493

"An Act for apportioning and assessing a Tax of Twenty-four thousand Pounds in Bills of Credit," &c.

1741

ANNO Regni Georgii, Secundi, Regis, Decimo-Quinto | [*Royal Arms.*] | An Act | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province of the | Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, begun and held at Boston, upon Wednesday the | Eighth Day of July 1741. And continued by Prorogation and Adjournment unto | Wednesday the sixteenth Day of September following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by J. Draper, Printer to His Excellency the | Governour and Council.* [1741.] | Folio, pp. (2.) 494

"An Act for Inquiry into the rateable Estate of this Province."

1747

ANNO Regni Georgii, Secundi, Regis, Vicessimo-Primo. | [*Royal Arms.*] | An Act | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of the Province of the Massachusetts- | Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at Boston on Wednesday the Twenty-seventh | Day of May 1747. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: New-England:* | *Printed by John Draper, Printer to His Excellency the Governour and Council.* | 1747. | Folio, pp. 8 for 12, there being two pages each marked 2, 3, 4, and 5. 495

"An Act for apportioning and assessing a Tax of Thirty-nine Thousand One hundred and Three Pounds Thirteen Shillings and Seven Pence," &c.

1748

PROVINCE of the | Massachusetts-Bay, | [*Royal Arms.*] | Extract of two Clauses or Paragraphs from | An Act | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts- | Bay in New-England; Begun and held at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-fifth Day of May 1748, and continued by | Prorogation and Adjournments to Wednesday the Twenty-first Day of December following, and then met; Entitled, An Act | for drawing in the Bills of Credit of the several Denominations which have at any Time been issued by this Government and | are still outstanding, and for ascertaining the Rate of coin'd Silver in this Province for the future. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by John Draper, Printer to His Excellency the Governour and Council.* [1748.] | Folio, pp. 4. 496

1753

ANNO Regni Georgii, Secundi, Regis, &c. Vicessimo-Sexto. | [*Royal Arms.*] | An Act | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of the Province of the Massachusetts- | Bay in New-England; Begun and Held at Boston, on Wednesday the Thirtieth | Day of May 1753. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston; New-England:* | *Printed by John Draper, Printer to His Honour the Lieutenant-* | *Governour and Council,* 1753. | Folio, pp. 8 for 12, there being two pages each numbered 2, 3, 4, and 5. 497

"An Act for the Supply of the Treasury," &c.

1755

ANNO Regni Georgii, II. Regis, Vicesimo-Octavo. | [*Royal Arms.*] | An Act | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of the Province of the | Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at Boston, on | Wednesday the Twenty-eighth Day of May 1755. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston; New-England:* | *Printed by John Draper, Printer to His Excellency the Governour and* | *the Honourable His Majesty's Council.* 1755. | Folio, pp. 8 for 12, there being two pages each numbered 2, 3, 4, and 5. 498

"An Act for the Supply of the Treasury," &c.

ANNO Regni Georgii, Secundi, Regis, Vicesimo-Nono. | [*Royal Arms.*] | An Act | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province of | the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England; specially convened at Boston, upon | Friday the Fifth Day of September 1755. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by John Draper, Printer to His Honour the Lieutenant-* | *Governour and Council.* 1755. | Folio, pp. 5. 499

"An Act for apportioning and assessing a Tax of Eighteen Thousand Pounds."

1757

ANNO Regni Georgii, Secundi, Regis, Tricesimo. | [*Royal Arms.*] | An Act | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of the Province of the | Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at Boston on Wed- | nesday the Twenty-fifth Day of May 1757. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston in New-England:* | *Printed by John Draper, Printer to the Honorable His Majesty's Council.* 1757. | Folio, pp. 7 for 11, there being two pages each numbered 2, 3, 4, and 5. 500

"An Act for apportioning and assessing the Sum of Eighty-one Thousand three Hundred and eighty-six Pounds thirteen Shillings and four Pence," &c.

1760

ANNO Regni Georgii Secundi, Regis, Tricesimo-tertio. | [*Royal Arms.*] | An Act | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of the Province of the | Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at Boston, on Wednes- | day the Twenty-eighth Day of May 1760. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston; New-England:* |

Printed by John Draper, Printer to His Honour the Lieutenant-Governour, and | the Honorable His Majesty's Council. | 1760. | Folio, pp. 7 for 11. 501

"An Act for apportioning and assessing the Sum of Ninety-four Thousand eight Hundred and seventy-seven Pounds eleven Shillings," &c.

1762

ANNO Regni Regis Georgii Tertii, Secundo. | [*Royal Arms.*] | An Act | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of the Province of the Massachusetts- | Bay in New-England: Begun and held at Boston, on Wednesday the Twenty-sixth | Day of May 1762. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston; New-England: | Printed by John Draper, Printer to His Excellency the Governor, and | the Honorable His Majesty's Council.* | 1762. | Folio, pp. 7 for 11. 502

"An Act for apportioning and assessing the Sum of Seventy-five Thousand Pounds," &c.

1763

ANNO Regni Regis Georgii Tertii, Tertio. | [*Royal Arms.*] | An Act | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of the Province of the Massachusetts- | Bay in New-England: Begun and held at Boston, on Wednesday the Twenty-fifth | Day of May, 1763. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by Richard Draper, Printer to His Excellency the | Governor and the Honorable His Majesty's Council.* 1763. | Folio, pp. 9 for 13. 503

"An Act for apportioning and assessing a Tax of Fifty Thousand Pounds," &c.

1764

ANNO Regni Regis Georgii Tertii, Quarto. | [*Royal Arms.*] | An Act | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of the Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in | New-England; begun and held at Concord, on Wednesday the Thirtieth Day of May, 1764. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: | Printed by Richard Draper, Printer to His Excellency the Governor, and | the Honorable His Majesty's Council.* 1764. | Folio, pp. 8 for 13. 504

"An Act for apportioning and assessing a Tax of Fifty Thousand Pounds," &c.

1765

ANNO Regni Regis Georgii Tertii, Quinto. | [*Royal Arms.*] | An Act | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of the

Province of the Massachusetts-Bay, in | New-England; begun and held at Boston in the County of Suffolk, on Wednesday the Twenty- | ninth Day of May, 1765. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by Richard and Samuel Draper, and Green and | Russell, Printers to the Government.* 1765. | Folio, pp. 8 for 13. 505

"An Act for apportioning and assessing a Tax of Fifty Thousand Pounds," &c.

1766

ANNO Regni Regis Georgii Tertii, Sexto. | Sexto. | [*Royal Arms.*] | An Act | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of the Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay, in | New-England; begun and held at Boston in the County of Suffolk on Wednesday the Twenty- | eighth Day of May, 1766. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by Richard and Samuel Draper and | Green and Russell, Printers to the Government.* 1766. | Folio, pp. 8 for 13. 506

"An Act for apportioning and assessing a Tax of Forty Thousand Pounds," &c.

1767. H. C. Library

1769

ANNO Regni Regis Georgii Tertii, Nono. | [*Royal Arms.*] | An Act | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of the Province of the | Massachusetts-Bay in New-England; begun and held at Boston, in the County | of Suffolk, on Wednesday the Thirty-first Day of May, 1769. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by Richard Draper, and Green and Russell, | Printers to the Government.* 1769. | Folio, pp. 8 for 13. 507

"An Act for apportioning and assessing a Tax of Thirty Thousand Pounds," &c.

1771

PROVINCE of | Massachusetts- | Bay. | [*Royal Arms.*] | The Honorable | Harrison Gray, Esq; | Treasurer and Receiver-General of His Majesty's said Province. | To the Select-Men or Assessors of the Town or District of ——— | Greeting, &c. | [*Boston:* 1771.] Folio, pp. 6. 508

A tax levy of £27,300 by the Provincial Treasurer, under an Act passed in 1770, the Assembly of 1771 having failed to pass a tax bill.

1772

PROVINCE of | Massachusetts-Bay. | [*Royal Arms.*] | The Honorable | Harrison Gray, Esq; | Treasurer and Receiver-General of His

Majesty's said Province. | To the Select-Men or Assessors of the Town or District of ——— | Greeting, &c. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by Richard Draper, Printer to His Excellency the Governor, and the Honorable | His Majesty's Council.* 1772. | Folio, pp. 7. 509

A tax levy for the year 1772 similar to the preceding.

1773

ANNO Regni Regis Georgii Tertii, Decimo Tertio. | [*Royal Arms.*] | An Act | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of the Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at | Boston, upon Wednesday the Twenty-sixth of May, 1772. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: | Printed by Richard Draper, and Green & Russell, | Printers to the Government.* 1773. | Folio, pp. 9 for 13. 510

"An Act apportioning and assessing a Tax of . . . Twenty-nine Thousand four [Hundred] and fifty-eight Pounds six Shillings and three Pence."

1774

ANNO Regni Regis Georgii Tertii, | Decimo Quarto. | [*Royal Arms.*] | An Act, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of the Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at | Boston, on Wednesday the Twenty-fifth Day of May, 1774, and | from thence continued by Adjournment to Tuesday the Seventh | Day of June following, and then met at Salem in the County of | Essex. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: | Printed by Draper, Green and Russell, Printers | to the Government.* [1774.] | Folio, pp. 9 for 13. 511

"An Act apportioning and assessing a Tax of Ten Thousand three hundred and twelve Pounds ten Shillings," and other sums, in all £12,960. 9. 0.

1775

IN the Sixteen Year of the Reign of George the Third, King, &c. | An Act | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of the Colony | of the Massachu- | setts-Bay, in New-England: Begun and held at Watertown, in the County of | Middlesex, on Wednesday the Nineteenth Day of July 1775, and from thence con- | tinued by Adjournment to Wednesday the Twentieth Day of September follow- | ing, and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Watertown, New England: | Printed by Benjamin Edes, Printer to the Honorable Council, and Honorable | House of Representatives.* M,DCC,LXXV. | Folio, pp. 9. 512

"An Act apportioning and assessing a Tax of Forty-six Thousand Pounds."

1777

STATE of Massachusetts-Bay. | In the Year of Our Lord, One Thousand Seven Hundred and | Seventy-Seven. | An Act, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of the State of the | Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held at Watertown, in | the County of Middlesex, on | Wednesday the 29th Day of May, 1776, | and from thence continued by Adjournment to Boston, to the 12th of | November following, and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston:* | *Printed by Benjamin Edes,* | 1777. | Folio, pp. 9 for 13. 513 ✓ H. C. L.

"An Act for apportioning and assessing a Tax of One Hundred and One Thousand Eight Hundred and Seventy One Pounds, One Shilling and Two Pence Half-penny," and other sums, in all £109,281. 19. 2½.

1778

1788

STATE of Massachusetts-Bay. | In the Year of our Lord, One Thousand Seven Hundred and | Seventy-Eight. | An Act, | For apportioning and assessing a Tax of Two Hundred | and Fifty-Four Thousand, Seven Hundred and Eighteen | Pounds, Sixteen Shillings and Eleven Pence, upon the | several Towns and other Places in this State, for de- | fraying the public Charge. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston:* | *Printed by Powars and Willis,* | *Printers to the Honorable House of Representatives.* | 1778. | Folio, pp. 9. 514 ✓ H. C. L.

STATE of Massachusetts-Bay. | In the Year of our Lord, One Thousand Seven | Hundred and Seventy-Eight. | An Act, | For apportioning and assessing a Tax of Two | Hundred and Fifty-four Thousand, Seven | Hundred and Eighteen Pounds, Sixteen Shil- | lings and Eleven Pence, upon the several | Towns and other Places in this State, for | defraying the public Charge. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston:* | *Printed by Benjamin Edes,* 1778. | Folio, pp. 9. 515 ✓ H. C. L.

1779

STATE of Massachusetts-Bay. | In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Seven | Hundred and Seventy Nine. | An Act | For apportioning and assessing a Tax of Two Millions | eight Hundred and five Thousand five Hundred and | thirty eight Pounds twelve Shillings and eight Pence | half Penny upon the several Towns and other Places | in this State herein after named, for defraying the | public Charges; and also for assessing a Tax of | Thirty two Thousand and Seventy

five Pounds eighteen | Shillings and six Pence, paid the Members of the | House of Representatives for their Travel and At- | tendance in the General Court in the Year One | Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Eight. | [*Boston:* 1779.] | Folio, pp. 13. 516 ✓ A.6.2.

STATE of Massachusetts-Bay. | In the Year of our Lord, One Thousand Seven Hundred and | Seventy-Nine. | An Act, | For apportioning and assessing a Tax of One Million, | Fourteen Thousand, Four Hundred and Twenty-two Pounds, Seven | Shillings and Eight Pence, upon the several Towns and | other places in this State herein after named, for defray- | ing the Public Charges, also for assessing a further | Tax of Twelve Thousand, Three Hundred and Eighty Three | Pounds Sixteen Shillings and Nine Pence, paid the Members | of the House of Representatives for their Travel and At- | tendance in the General Court, in the Year, One Thou- | sand, Seven Hundred and Seventy Eight. | [*Boston:* 1779.] Folio, pp. 13. 517

STATE of Massachusetts-Bay. | In the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hun- | dred and Seventy-nine. | An Act | For apportioning and assessing a Tax of Two Millions Seven Hundred and | Seventy Thousand Six Hundred and Ninety-five Pounds Two Shillings and | Two Pence, upon the several Towns and other Places in this State | herein after named, for defreying the public Charges; and also for | assessing a Tax of Twenty-three Thousand Four Hundred and Fifty-two | Pounds, paid the Members of the House of Representatives for their | Travel and Attendance in the General Court, the two first Sittings in | the present Year. | [*Boston:* 1779.] Folio, pp. 7 for 15. 518

1780

STATE of Massachusetts-Bay, | In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Seven | Hundred and Eighty. | An Act | For apportioning and assessing a Tax of Five Millions six | Hundred and one Thousand and twenty five Pounds six | Shillings and seven Pence upon the several Towns and | other Places in this State herein after named, for defrey- | ing the public Charges; and for the carrying into Execu- | tion the Resolves of Congress of the Eighteenth of March | One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty; and also | for assessing a Tax of Thirty three Thousand four Hun- | dred forty four Pounds ten Shillings, paid

the Members | of the House of Representatives for their Travel and | Attendance in the General Court the two last Sittings | in the present Year. | [*Boston:* 1780.] Folio, pp. 14. 519 ✓ H. C. L.

STATE of Massachusetts-Bay. | In the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hun- | dred and Eighty. | An Act | For apportioning and assessing a Tax of Seventy-two Thou- | sand Pounds, upon the several Towns and other Places | within this State herein after named, for the purpose of | establishing Funds to secure the redemption of the Bills, | ordered to be emitted, by an Act of the General Assem- | bly passed the Twenty-fourth Day of April, in the Year | of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty; | and also for paying Annually in Specie, the Interest aris- | ing on Notes which have been issued upon the Credit | of the Province, Colony or now State of Massachusetts- | Bay, promising to be paid in Gold and Silver. | [*Boston:* 1780.] Folio, pp. 8 +. 520

1781

COMMONWEALTH of Massachusetts. | In the Year of our Lord, One Thousand Seven Hundred | and Eighty-one. | An Act, | For Apportioning and Assessing a Tax of Three Hundred | and Seventy-four Thousand, Seven Hundred and Ninety-five | Pounds, Eight Shillings and Two Pence. | [*Boston:* 1781.] Folio, pp. 8 for 15. 521 ✓ H. C. L.

COMMONWEALTH of Massachusetts. | In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Seven | Hundred and Eighty-one. | An Act | For apportioning and assessing a Tax of Three Hund- | red and Three Thousand Six Hundred and Thirty- | four Pounds and Six Pence. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston:* | *Printed by Benjamin Edes and Sons,* | *Printers to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.* | 1781. | Folio, pp. 10 for 16. 522 ✓ H. C. L.

1782

COMMONWEALTH of Massachusetts. | In the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven | Hundred and Eighty-two. | An Act | For apportioning and assessing a Tax of Two Hundred | Thousand Pounds. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston:* | *Printed by Edward-Eveleth Powars, and* | *Draper and Folsom,* | *Printers to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.* | M,DCC,LXXXII. | Folio, pp. 11. 523 { Boston, printed by Benj. Edes & sons. 1782. H. C. Library }

1784

[*Arms of Massachusetts.*] | COMMONWEALTH of Massachusetts. | In the Year of our Lord, one Thousand seven Hundred and Eighty-Four. | An Act, | For apportioning and assessing a Tax of one Hundred and forty Thousand Pounds, | for the sole Purpose of redeeming the Army Notes, issued pursuant to an Act of | this State, passed the fifth Day of July, 1781, and payable in the Years 1784, | and 1785; and for raising the further Sum of eleven Thousand and Thirty-Five | Pounds, six Shillings and six Pence, for the Purpose of replacing the same Sum | which hath been paid out of the Treasury to the Representatives, for their At- | tendance on the five last Sessions of the General Court, viz. From November, | one Thousand seven Hundred and Eighty-Two, to March, one Thousand seven | Hundred and Eighty-Four. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by Adams and Nourse, Printers to the Commonwealth.* | M,DCC,LXXXIV. | Large Folio, pp. 8. 524

1788

TAX No. Six. | [*Arms of Massachusetts.*] | Commonwealth of Massachusetts. | In the Year of our Lord, One Thousand seven | Hundred and Eighty-Eight. | An Act, | For apportioning and assessing a Tax of sixty-five Thousand Pounds four | Shillings, to answer the exigences of Government; and also thirteen | Thousand two Hundred and sixty-two Pounds, and one Shilling, to replace | the same Sum, drawn out of the Treasury, to pay the Members of | the House of Representatives, for their Attendance the seven last Sessions | of the General Court; also a further Sum of thirty Pounds, set to the | Town of Bowdoin, and the Sum of ninety-four Pounds, fifteen Shillings | and ten Pence, set on the Lands of the Heirs and Assigns of the late | Brigadier Waldo. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: | Printed by Adams and Nourse, | Printers to the Honorable General Court.* | M,DCC,LXXXVIII. | Folio, pp. 19. 525

1789

TAX No. Seven. | [*Arms of Massachusetts.*] | Commonwealth of Massachusetts. | In the Year of our Lord, One Thousand seven | Hundred and Eighty-Nine. | An Act | For apportioning and assessing a Tax of thirty-two Thousand six | Hundred and five Pounds eighteen

Shillings and one Penny, to an- | swer the exigences of Government; and also four Thousand | eight Hundred thirty-nine Pounds, nineteen Shillings, to re- | place the same Sum drawn out of the Treasury, to pay the | Members of the House of Representatives for their Attendance | the three last Sessions of the General Court; also a further Sum | of fifteen Pounds one Shilling, set to the Town of Bowdoin, and | the Sum of forty-seven Pounds eleven Shillings, set on the Lands | of the Heirs and Assigns of the late Brigadier Waldo. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston:* | *Printed by Adams and Nourse,* | *Printers to the Honourable General Court.* | M,DCC,LXXXIX. | Folio, pp. 19. 526

1790

TAX No. Eight. | [*Arms of Massachusetts.*] | Commonwealth of Massachusetts. | In the Year of our Lord, One Thousand seven | Hundred and Ninety. | An Act, | For apportioning and assessing a Tax of twenty-five Thousand three | Hundred and sixty Pounds three Shillings and five Pence, to an- | swer the exigencies of Government; and also four Thousand one | Hundred fifty-five Pounds twelve Shillings, to re-place the same Sum | drawn out of the Treasury, to pay the Members of the House of | Representatives, for their Attendance the two last Sessions of the | General Court; also for assessing a further Sum of eleven Pounds | fourteen Shillings, set to the Town of Bowdoin, and the Sum of thirty- | six Pounds, nineteen Shillings and eight Pence, set on the Lands of | the Heirs and Assigns of the late Brigadier Waldo. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston:* | *Printed by Thomas Adams,* | *Printer to the Honourable General Court.* | M,DCC,XC. | Folio, pp. 19. 527

1791

TAX No. Nine. | [*Arms of Massachusetts.*] | Commonwealth of Massachusetts. | In the Year of our Lord, One Thousand seven Hundred and | Ninety-One. | An Act, | For apportioning and assessing a Tax of twenty-five Thousand three | Hundred and sixty-five Pounds, two Shillings and seven Pence, to an- | swer the exigencies of Government; and also four Thousand one | Hundred and eleven Pounds, fourteen Shillings to re-place the same | Sum drawn out of the Treasury, to pay the Members of the House | of Representatives, for their Attendance the three last Sessions of the | General Court; also for assessing a further Sum of eleven Pounds | fourteen Shillings, set to the Town

of Bowdoin, and the Sum of thirty- | six Pounds, nineteen Shillings and eight Pence, set on the Lands of | the Heirs and Assigns of the late Brigadier Waldo. | [*Colophon.*] *Printed at Boston, (Massachusetts)* | *By Thomas Adams, Printer to the Hon. General Court.* | M,DCC,XCI. | Folio, pp. 20. 528

1792

COMMONWEALTH of Massachusetts. | In the Year of our Lord, One Thousand seven Hun- | dred and Ninety-Two. | [*Arms of Massachusetts.*] | An Act | For enquiring into the Rateable Estates | within this Commonwealth. | [*Colophon.*] *Printed at Boston, by Thomas Adams, printer to the* | *honorable, The General Court.* | M,DCC,XCII. | 4to. pp. 8. 529

1793

TAX No. Ten. | [*Arms of Massachusetts.*] Commonwealth of Massachusetts. | In the Year of our Lord, One Thousand, seven | Hundred and Ninety-three. | An Act, | For apportioning and assessing a Tax of twenty thousand and eight | Pounds seventeen Shillings and six Pence, to answer the exigencies | of Government; and also, thirteen thousand, two hundred and sixty- | eight Pounds, and six Pence; to replace the same Sum drawn out of | the Treasury of this Commonwealth, to pay the Members of the | House of Representatives, for their attendance the six last Sessions | of the General Court, from the twenty-sixth Day of January, one | thousand, seven hundred and ninety-one, to the twenty-eighth day | of March, one thousand, seven hundred and ninety-three, inclusive. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston, (Massachusetts:)* | *Printed at the State Press, by Thomas Adams,* | *Printer to the Honourable General Court.* | M,DCC,XCIII. | Folio, pp. 23. 530

1794

TAX No. Eleven. | [*Arms of Massachusetts.*] | Commonwealth of Massachusetts. | In the Year of our Lord, One Thousand, seven | Hundred and Ninety-four. | An Act, | For apportioning and assessing the Sum of forty thousand and | forty-seven pounds, fifteen shillings, to answer the exigencies | of Government; and also, five thousand, and twenty pounds | six shillings, to replace the same sum, drawn out of the | Treasury of this Commonwealth, to pay the Members | of the House of Representatives, for their attendance | the last three Ses-

sions of the General Court, from the | twenty-ninth Day of May, one thousand, seven hundred | and ninety-three, to the twenty-seventh Day of Febru- | ary, one thousand, seven hundred and ninety-four, inclusive. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston* (*Massachusetts:*) | *Printed at the State Press, by Adams and Larkin,* | *Printers to the Commonwealth.* | M,DCC,XCIV. | Folio, pp. 24. 531 ✓ H. C. L.

1796

TAX No. Thirteen. | [*Arms of Massachusetts.*] | Commonwealth of Massachusetts. | In the Year of our Lord, one Thousand, seven Hundred and | Ninety-six. | An Act | For apportioning and assessing a Tax, of one Hun- | dred and thirty-three Thousand, three Hundred and Ninety-four | Dollars and eighty-six Cents, and providing for the reimburse- | ment of twenty Thousand eight Hundred and Ninety-nine Dollars | and Fifty Cents, paid out of the Public Treasury to the Mem- | bers of the House of Representatives, for their attendance the | two last Sessions of the General Court. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston:* | *Printed by Young and Minns, Printers to the Commonwealth of* | *Massachusetts.* [1796.] | Folio, pp. 20. 532 ✓ H. C. L.

1797

TAX No. Fourteen. | [*Arms of Massachusetts.*] | Commonwealth of Massachusetts. | In the Year of our Lord, one Thousand, seven Hundred and | Ninety-seven. | An Act | For apportioning and assessing a Tax, of one Hun- | dred and Thirty three Thousand, three Hundred and eighty one | Dollars, and Fifty three Cents; and providing for the reim- | bursement of ten Thousand, three Hundred and sixty eight Dol- | lars, paid out of the Public Treasury to the Members of the | House of Representatives for their attendance the two last | Sessions of the General Court. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston:* | *Printed by Young & Minns, Printers to the State.* [1797.] | Folio, pp. 20. 533 ✓ H. C. L.

1798

TAX for the year 1798. | [*Arms of Massachusetts.*] | Commonwealth of Massachusetts. | In the year of our Lord, one thousand, seven hundred and ninety-eight. | An Act | To apportion and assess a Tax of one hundred and | thirty-three thousand, three hundred and eighty-one dollars and | fifty-three cents, and providing for the reimbursement of eigh- | teen thousand, five hundred and sixty dollars, paid out of the |

Public Treasury, to the Members of the House of Repre- | sentatives for their attendance the two last sessions of the | General Court. | [*Boston:* 1798.] Folio, pp. 20. 534 ✓ K. 6. 2.

1799

TAX for the Year 1799. | [*Arms of Massachusetts.*] | Commonwealth of Massachusetts. | In the Year of our Lord, one thousand seven hundred and nine- | ty-nine. | An Act | To apportion and assess a Tax of one hundred and | thirty-three thousand, four hundred and thirty-five Dollars and | thirteen cents, and providing for the reimbursement of twen- | ty-one thousand, four hundred and thirty-eight dollars, paid out | of the Public Treasury, to the Members of the House of | Representatives for their attendance the two last sessions of | the General Court. | [*Boston:* 1799.] Folio, pp. 20. 535 ✓ K. 6. 2.

1800

TAX for the Year 1800. | [*Arms of Massachusetts.*] | Commonwealth of Massachusetts. | In the Year of our Lord, one thousand and eight hundred. | An Act | to apportion and assess a tax of one hundred and | thirty-three thousand, four hundred and thirty-five dollars and | thirteen cents, and providing for the reimbursement of twenty | thousand, five hundred and fifty-four dollars, paid out of the | Public Treasury, to the Members of the House of Represen- | tatives for their attendance the two last sessions of the Gen- | eral Court. | [*Colophon.*] *Young and Minns, Printers to the State.* [1800.] | Folio, pp. 19. 536 ✓ K. 6. 2.

MONTSERRAT.

1740

ACTS | of | Assembly, | Passed in the | Island of Montserrat; | From 1668, to 1740, inclusive. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *London:* | *Printed, by Order of the Lords Commissioners of Trade* | *and Plantations, by John Baskett, Printer to the* | *King's Most Excellent Majesty.* M.DCC.XL. | Folio. 537

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Index, pp. iii–x; text, pp. 1–119; 1 p. blank; Title to Abridgment, 1 leaf; Index, to Abridgment, cxxiii–cxxiv; Abridgment, pp. 125–146. The title to the Abridgment reads: AN | ABRIDGMENT | OF THE | ACTS OF ASSEMBLY, | PASSED IN THE | ISLAND OF MONTSERRAT; | FROM 1668, TO 1740, INCLUSIVE. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *London:* | *Printed, by Order of the Lords Commissioners of Trade* | *and Plantations, by John Baskett, Printer to the* | *King's Most Excellent Majesty.* M.DCC.XL. |

NEVIS.

1740

ACTS | of | Assembly, | Passed in the | Island of Nevis, | From 1664, to 1739, inclusive, | [*Royal Arms.*] | *London:* | *Printed, by Order of the Lords Commissioners of Trade and Planta-* | *tions, by John Baskett, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Ma-* | *jesty.* MDCCXL. | Folio. 538

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Index, pp. iii–viii; text, pp. 1–142; Title to Abridgment, 1 leaf; Index, pp. 145–146; Abridgment, pp. 147–168. The title to the abridgment reads: AN | ABRIDGMENT | OF THE | ACTS OF ASSEMBLY, | PASSED IN THE | ISLAND OF NEVIS, | FROM 1664, TO 1739, INCLUSIVE. | [as in first title].

NEW ENGLAND.

1641

AN | ABSTRACT | or the | Lawes | of New England, | As they are novv established. | [*Cut.*] | *London,* | *Printed for F. Coules, and W. Ley at Paules Chain,* | 1641. | Sq. 8vo. Title, 1 leaf; pp. 1–15; Table, pp. (2). 539

1755

AN | ABSTRACT | of | Laws and Government. | Wherein as in a Mirrour may be seen | the wisdome & perfection of the Government of | Christs Kingdome. | Accomodable to any State or form of | Government in the world, that is not Antichri- | stian or Tyrannicall. | Collected and digested into the ensuing Method, by | that Godly, Grave, and Judicious Divine, Mr. John | Cotton, of Boston in New-England, in his Life-time, | and presented to the generall Court of the Massachusets. | And now published after his death, by | William Aspinwall. | . . . | . . . . | *London,* | *Printed by M. S. for Livewel Chapman, and are to be sold* | *at the Crown in Popes-head Alley,* 1655. | Sq. 8vo. 540

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; To the Reader, pp. 5; 1 p. blank; Laws, pp. 1–35; 1 p. blank; Analysis, 1 p.; Errata, 1 p.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

1699

ACTS | and | Laws, | Passed by the General Court or Assembly | of His Majesties Province of | New-Hampshire in | New-England. | Begun and Held at Portsmouth, on Monday the Seventh | Day of August, 1699. | Anno Regni Gulielmi Tertii, Angliæ, Scotiæ, | Franciæ et Hiberniæ, Regis, Undecimo. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Boston,* | *Printed by Bartholomew Green, and John Allen, Printers to* | *His Excellency the Earl of Bellomont.* 1699. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 3–10. 541

The only known copy.

1716

ACTS | and | Laws, | Passed by the | General Court | or | Assembly | Of His Majesties | Province | of | New-Hampshire | in | New-England. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Boston in New-England:* | *Printed by B. Green: Sold by Eleazar Russel* | *at his Shop in Portsmouth.* 1716. | Folio. 542

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Table, pp. i–iii; 1 p. blank; text, pp. 1–60. This copy backs the title page, but has the subsequently passed acts up to page 154, which will be found described in the next two titles.

1718

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of the Province of | New-Hampshire in New-England: Begun and Held at Portsmouth, | the 13th. Day of May, 1718. [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Excellency the* | *Governour and Council, of the Province of New-Hampshire.* | 1718. | Folio, pp. 61–131; 1 p. blank; Table, pp. i–iv. 543

1719

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of New-Hampshire in New-England: Begun and Held at Portsmouth, | on the Second Day of May, 1719. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Excellency the* | *Governour & Council, of the Province of New-Hampshire.* | 1719. | Folio, pp. 133–154 +. 544

Wanting pp. 155–156.

1726-1889

ACTS | and | Laws, | Passed by the | General Court | or | Assembly | Of His Majesties | Province | of | New-Hampshire | in | New-England. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Boston in New-England: | Printed by B. Green: Sold by Eleazar Russel | at his Shop in Portsmouth.* 1726. | Folio. 545

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Table, pp. 1–7; 1 p. blank; text, pp. 1–171. This is a very nicely executed reprint of the edition of 1716 with the session laws down to January 1725–26, but it is thrown on the world without a word of explanation as to by whom, when, or where it was done. The title page is a fac-simile of that of the edition of 1716 except that the date is changed to 1726.

1771

ACTS and Laws | of | His Majesty's Province | of | New-Hampshire. | In | New-England, | With sundry Acts of Parliament. | By Order of the General Assembly. | To which is prefix'd the | Commissions | of | President John Cuttss, Esq; | And His Excellency | John Wentworth, Esq; | *Portsmouth, Printed by Daniel and Robert Fowle, | And Sold at their Office near the State-House.* | 1771. | Folio. 546

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Cutts's Commission, pp. 1–6; Wentworth's Commission, pp. 1–8; Titles, pp. i–iv; Perpetual Laws, pp. 1–272; Temporary Laws, pp. 1–51; 1 p. blank; Table, pp. i–xiii.

NEW JERSEY.

1703

ANNO Regni Reginæ | Annæ | Angliæ, Scotiæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Secundo. | At a General Assembly begun at Perth-Amboy in | New-Jarsey the 8th Day of November, Anno Domini, | 1703. in the second year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lady Anne, by the Grace of God, of | England, Scotland, France and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, &c. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Printed by William Bradford, Printer to the Queens most | Excellent Majesty in the City of New-York,* 1703 | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 3–4. 547

1704

[*Royal Arms.*] | ANNO Regni Reginæ Annæ | Nune Angliæ, &c. Tertio. | [New York. W. Bradford. 1704.] Folio, pp. 1–20. 548

The Acts Passed by the second Assembly of New Jersey in December, 1704, issued in two sections, the arms and head-lines of the above title reappearing on page 11.

BY His Excellency | Edward Viscount Cornbury Capt. General and Go- | vernour in Chief in and over her Majestys Provinces of New-Jarsey, New-York, and all the Territories and Tracts | of Land depending thereon in America, and Vice-Admiral | of the same, &c. | An | Ordinance | for | Establishing Courts of Judicature. | [*Colophon.*] *Printed by William Bradford, Printer to the Queens Most* | *Excellent Majesty, in the City of New-York*, 1704. | Folio, pp. 4. 549

A CATALOGUE of Fees | established | By the Governour & Council for the | Province of New-Jarsey. | [*New York: W. Bradford.* 1704.] Folio, pp. 4. 550

1717

THE | LAWS, | and | Acts of the General Assembly | Of His Majesties Province of Nova Cæsarea or | New-Jersey, | As they were Enacted by the Governour, Council and General | Assembly, for the Time being, in divers Sessions, the first of | which began in November, 1703. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Printed and Sold by William Bradford, Printer to the Kings Most Excellent* | *Majesty for the Province of New-Jersey*, 1717. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 1–60 for 58. 551

There are no pages numbered 23 and 44.

ACTS passed by the General Assembly | of the Province of New-Jersey, in January 1716. in the | Third Year of the Reign of our Soveraign Lord George, by | the Grace of God, King of Great Britain, France and | Ireland, &c. | [*New York: W. Bradford.* 1716–17.] Folio, pp. 61–78. 552

Paged in continuation of the collection of 1716. I have not met a copy except as bound up with the revision of 1716, but as it begins with sheet B, I suspect it must have been issued separately with a title page.

1718

ACTS passed at a General Assembly begun and held at | Perth-Amboy, in New-Jersey One Thousand Seven Hundred | and Eighteen. | [*New York: W. Bradford*, 1718.] Folio, pp. (13.) 553

1719

[ACTS of Assembly passed March 27 and 28, 1719. *New York: W. Bradford.* 1719.] Folio, pp. 95–123. 554

This session was apparently issued without a title page; it begins with "An Act for Running and Ascertaining the Line of Partition or Division between the Eastern and Western Divisions of the Province of New Jersey," &c., and ends with "An

Ordinance for Establishing the Place for Keeping and Holding the Courts of Judicature for the County of Hunterdon," &c., passed March 28, 1719. Usually found with the collection of 1717, and paged in continuation of it, the error in the collection of 1717 being corrected by the duplication of two pages in the next session.

1722

[ACTS of Assembly, May 5, 1722. *New York, W. Bradford.* 1722.] Folio, pp. 123–145. 555

This session appears to have issued without a title page; it begins "An Act for the Support of the Government," &c., which is followed by four others, ending with "An Act to prevent the Killing of Deer out of season," &c.

1723

ANNO Regni | Georgii | Regis | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ | Decimo, | At a Session of the General Assembly of the | Colony of New-Jersey, begun the twenty fourth Day of | September, Anno Domini 1723. and continued by Ad- | journments to the 30th Day of November following, at | which time the following Acts were Published. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Printed by William Bradford in the City of* | *Perth-Amboy.* | 1723. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 3–33; 1 p. blank; (4). 556

Tables showing the Principal and Interest that the Borrowers of New-Jersey Paper Money must pay in to the Respective Loan-Offices during the Term of Twelve years, with explanation and examples, fill the four unnumbered pages.

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN | ORDINANCE | For Regulating the Times of Sitting of the | Courts of Judicature | in the | Province of New-Jersey. | [*New-York: William Bradford.* 1723.] Folio, pp. 5. 557

Dated April 29, 1723.

1724

AN | ORDINANCE | for | Regulating & Establishing Fees | Within this his Majesty's Province of New-Jersey. | By his Excellency | William Burnet, Esq; Captain General and Go- | vernour in Chief of the Provinces of New-Jersey, New- | York, and Territories Depending thereon in America, | and Vice-Admiral of the same, &c. this 26th Day of | November, in the Tenth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign | Lord George, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, | France and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, &c. | Annoq; Domini One Thousand Seven Hundred and | Twenty Three. | [*Royal Arms.*] | [*New-York:*] *Printed and Sold by William Bradford,* 1724. | Folio, pp. 14. 558

1727

AN | ORDINANCE | For Regulating and Establishing Fees within His | Majesty's Province of New-Jersey. | [*Colophon.*] *Printed and Sold by William Bradford in New-York.* [1727.] | Folio, pp. 6. 558*

1732

THE | ACTS | Of the General Assembly | Of the Province of | New-Jersey, | From the Time of the Surrender of the | Government of the said Province, to the | Fourth Year of the Reign of King | George the Second. | Collected and Published by Order of the said | Assembly. | With a Table of the Principal Matters therein contained. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Philadelphia: Printed and Sold by William and* | *Andrew Bradford, Printers to the King's Most Excellent* | *Majesty, for the Province of New-Jersey,* | MDCCXXXII. | Folio. 559

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Table, pp. (12); text, pp. 1–281. Edited by John Kinsey, afterwards Chief Justice of Pennsylvania.

1752

THE | ACTS | Of the General Assembly | Of the Province of | New-Jersey, | From the Time of the Surrender of the Government in the Second | Year of the Reign of Queen Anne, to this present Time, be- | ing the Twenty Fifth Year of the Reign of King George the | Second. | Collected and published by Order of the General Assembly | of the said Province. | With Proper Tables; and an Alphabetical Index containing all the | Principal Matters in the Body of the Book. | By Samuel Nevill, Esq; | Second Justice of the Supreme Court of Judicature of the | said Province. | [*Philadelphia:*] *Printed by William Bradford, Printer to the Kings Most* | *Excellent Majesty for the Province of New-Jersey,* | MDCCLII. | Folio. 560

Collation: Title, 1 p.; Errata, 1 p.; Dedication, 1 leaf; Acts, pp. 1–454; Table, pp. 455–470; Index, pp. 471–507.

1758

THE | Grants, Concessions, | And | Original Constitutions | Of the Province of | New-Jersey | The | ACTS | Passed during the Proprietary Governments, and other ma- | terial Transactions before the Surrender thereof to | Queen Anne. | The Instrument of Surrender,

and Her formal Acceptance | thereof. | Lord Cornbury's Commission and Instructions conse- | quent thereon. | Collected by some Gentlemen employed by the General Assembly. | And Afterwards | Published by Virtue of an Act of the Legislature of the said | Province. | With proper Tables alphabetically digested, containing the principal Matters in | the Book. | By Aaron Leaming and Jacob Spicer. | *Philadelphia: | Printed by W. Bradford, Printer to the King's Most Excellent | Majesty for the Province of New-Jersey.* [1758.] | Folio. 561

Collation: Title, 1 p.; Errata, 1 p.; Preface, pp. (2); Half-title, 1 leaf; text, pp. 1–692; Index for New-Jersey, 693–710; Index for East-Jersey, pp. 711–740; Index for West-Jersey, pp. 741–763.

This handsome volume, generally known as *Leaming and Spicer's Laws*, was prepared under the authority of an act of Assembly passed in 1752, and is the largest work issued from the press of Wm. Bradford. Subscribers' names were first solicited in February, 1755, the compilers having spent nearly two years in its preparation. Three years more were consumed in printing, and it was not until May, 1758, that it was ready for delivery. Up to that time 170 copies had been subscribed for, and the editors say, in the *Pennsylvania Journal*, May 11, 1758, "a number of copies yet remain not subscribed for," and "any person may be supplied" until "the 17th of July next, after which we will not further extend the sale." It was reprinted about 1880.

1761

THE | ACTS | of the | General Assembly | of the | Province | of | New-Jersey, | From the Year 1753, being the Twenty-sixth of the Reign | of King George the Second, where the First | Volume ends, to the Year 1761, being the First of | King George the Third. | With proper Tables; and an alphabetical Index; containing | all the principal Matters in the Body of the Book: Together | with an Appendix; containing the several Acts of Parlia- | ment now in Force in America, relating to his Majesty's | Forces, and the Articles of War. | Collected and published by Order of the General Assembly | of the said Province. | By Samuel Nevill, Esq; | Second Justice of the Supreme Court of Judicature of the | said Province. | Volume the Second. | *Woodbridge, in New-Jersey: | Printed by James Parker, Printer to the King's Most | Excellent Majesty, for the Province.* | M.DCC.LXI. | Folio. 562

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Dedication, 1 leaf; Tables, pp. i–x; Subscribers, pp. (2); text, pp. 1–401; 1 p. blank; Index, pp. 1–56; Appendix, Title, 1 leaf; text, pp. 3–64. The title to the Appendix reads: AN | APPENDIX, | CONTAINING, | ABSTRACTS OF SUCH PARTS OF THE ACTS OF | PARLIAMENT RELATING TO THE ARMY, | AS CONCERN THE COLONIES OF NORTH- | AMERICA. | CAREFULLY COMPARED

AND EXAMINED BY THE ORIGINALS, PRINTED | IN LONDON BY THOMAS BASKETT, PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST | EXCELLENT MAJESTY. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Woodbridge:* | *Reprinted by Order of the General Assembly* | *of the Province of New Jersey, by James Parker,* | *Printer to the Province,* MDCCLX. |

1776

ACTS | of the | General Assembly | of the Province of | New-Jersey, | from the | Surrender of the Government to Queen Anne, on the 17th Day of April, | in the Year of Our Lord 1702, to the 14th Day of January 1776. | To which is annexed, | The Ordinance for regulating and establishing the Fees | of the Court of Chancery of the said Province. | With three alphabetical Tables, and an Index. | Compiled and published under the Appointment of the General Assembly, and | compared with the Original Acts, | By Samuel Allinson. | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . . | *Burlington:* | *Printed by Isaac Collins, Printer to the King, for the Province of New-Jersey.* | M.DCC.LXXVI. | Folio. 563

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Preface, pp. iii–viii; Acts, pp. 1–493; 1 p. blank; Appendix, pp. 1–6; the Ordinance, pp. 1–6; Table of Acts in force, pp. 1–4; Table of Acts disallowed, &c., pp. 1–4; Table of Private Acts, pp. 1–3; 1 p. blank; Index, 1–15.

1784

ACTS | of the | Council | and | General Assembly | of the State of | New-Jersey, | from the | Establishment of the present Government, and Declaration of Independence, to the | End of the first sitting of the eighth Session, on the 24th Day of December, 1783; | with the Constitution prefixed. | To which is annexed, | An Appendix, containing the Articles of Confederation | of the United States, &c. | With two alphabetical Tables and an Index. | Compiled under the Appointment of the Legislature, | By Peter Wilson, A.M. | *Trenton:* | *Printed by Isaac Collins, Printer to the State of New-Jersey.* | M.DCC.LXXXIV. | Folio. 564

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Constitution, pp. iii–x; Acts, pp. 1–389; 1 p. blank; Appendix, pp. 1–28; Table of Acts in force, pp. 1–4; Table of Private and Obsolete, &c., Acts, pp. 1–4; Index, pp. 1–30.

ACTS | of the Eighth | General Assembly | of the | State | of | New-Jersey, | At a Session begun at Trenton the 28th Day | of October, 1783, and continued by Adjournments | until the 2d Day of September, 1784. | Being the second Sitting. | *Trenton:* | *Printed by Isaac*

Collins, Printer to the State. | M.DCC.LXXXIV. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 75–121, (1). 565

ACTS | of the Ninth | General Assembly | of the | State | of | New-Jersey, | At a Session begun at Trenton on the 26th Day of | October, 1784, and continued by Adjournments. | Being the first Sitting. | *Trenton:* | *Printed by Isaac Collins, Printer to the State.* | M,DCC.LXXXIV. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 125–186. 566

1785

ACTS | of the Tenth | General Assembly | of the | State | of | New-Jersey, | At a Session begun at Trenton the 25th Day of | October, 1785, and continued by Adjournments. | Being the first Sitting. | *Trenton:* | *Printed by Isaac Collins, Printer to the State.* | M.DCC.LXXXV. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 191–230, (1). 567

1786

ACTS | of the Tenth | General Assembly | of the | State | of | New-Jersey. | At a Session begun at Trenton on the 25th Day of | October, 1785, and continued by Adjournments. | Being the second Sitting. | *Trenton:* | *Printed by Isaac Collins, Printer to the State.* | M.DCC.LXXXVI. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 235–288, (1). 568

ACTS | of the Tenth | General Assembly | of the | State | of | New-Jersey. | At a Session begun at Trenton on the 25th Day of | October, 1785, and continued by Adjournments. | Being the third Sitting. | *Trenton:* | *Printed by Isaac Collins, Printer to the State.* | M.DCC.LXXXVI. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 293–334. 569

ACTS | of the Eleventh | General Assembly | of the | State | of | New-Jersey. | At a Session begun at Trenton on the 24th Day of | October, 1786, and continued by Adjournments. | Being the first Sitting. | *Trenton:* | *Printed by Isaac Collins, Printer to the State.* | M.DCC.LXXXVI. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 337–383, (1). 570

1787

ACTS | of the Eleventh | General Assembly | of the | State | of | New-Jersey. | At a Session begun at Trenton on the 24th Day of | October, 1786, and continued by Adjournments. | Being the second

Sitting. | *Trenton:* | *Printed by Isaac Collins, Printer to the State.* | M.DCC.LXXXVII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 387–452. 571

1788

ACTS | of the Thirteenth | General Assembly | of the | State | of | New-Jersey. | At a Session begun at Trenton on the 28th Day of | October 1788, and continued by Adjournments. | Being the First Sitting. | *Trenton:* | *Printed by Isaac Collins.* | M.DCC.LXXXVIII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 473–514, (1). 572

NEW YORK.

1693

AN ACT for Granting to their Majesties the Rate of | One Penny per Pound upon all the Real and Per- | sonal Estates within this Province of New-York, | &c. To be allowed unto his Excellency the Go- | vernour, for the Care of the Province, November | the 12th, 1692. | [*New York: W. Bradford.* 1693.] Folio, pp. 4. 573

A CATALOGUE of Fees | Established by the | Governour and Council | At the Humble Request of the | Assembly | [*Colophon.*] *Printed and Sold by William Bradford, Printer to Their Majesties,* | *King William and Queen Mary, at the Bible in New-York,* 1693. | Folio, pp. 11. 574

Usually found with the Laws printed in 1694, of which, although printed in 1693, it was made a part by the editor's including it in his table of contents.

1694

THE | LAWS & Acts | of the | General Assembly | for | Their Majesties Province | of | New-York, | As they were Enacted in divers Sessions, the first of | which began April, 9th, Annoq; Domini, | 1691. | *At New-York,* | *Printed and Sold by William Bradford, Printer to their Majesties, King* | *William & Queen Mary,* 1694. | Folio. 575

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Contents, pp. (2); Laws, pp. 1–84; Catalogue of Fees, pp. 1–11. The Catalogue of Fees, although called for in the Table of Contents, was no doubt printed in the preceding year, as the paging and signatures not only begin anew, but the colophon says, "Printed .... 1693." See No. 574, *supra.*

1695

[*Royal Arms.*] | THE sixth Assembly, First Sessions: | Beginning the first Day of October, and ending the 26th of the same, Anno Regni | Regis Gulielmi, Angliæ, Scotiæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, Septimo. | [*New York: W. Bradford.* 1695.] Folio, pp. 107–113. 576

The acts of the second session of the Fifth Assembly, misprinted the Sixth Assembly, first session.

1697

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS made the 5th Assembly, 5th Sessions. | Beginning the 25th of March, 1697. and ending the 22th day of April fol- | lowing, Anno Regis Gulielmi Tertij, Angliæ, Scotiæ, Franciæ & | Hiberniæ, Nono. | [*New York: W. Bradford.* 1697.] Folio, pp. (5). 577

1699

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN | ORDINANCE | of | His Excellency and Council | For the Establishing | Courts of Judicature | For the Ease and Benefit of each respective City, Town | and County within this Province of | New-York. | [*New-York: William Bradford.* 1699.] Folio, pp. 4. 578

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS made the 7th Assembly & 7th Sessions. | Beginning the second Day of March, 1698. and ending the 16th day of May, | 1699. Anno Regni Regis Gulielmi Tertij, Angliæ, Scotiæ, Franciæ & | Hiberniæ, Undecim. | [*Colophon.*] *Printed and Sold by William Bradford, Printer to the King's most Excellent | Majesty, in the City of New-York,* 1699. | Folio, pp. 119–150. 579

The acts of the first, misprinted the seventh, session of the Seventh Assembly.

1700

THE 2d Sessions of the seventh Assembly. | Beginning the 29th Day of July, 1700. and ending the 9th of August, Anno | Regni Regis & Reginæ Gulielmi Angliæ, Scotiæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Duodecim. | [*New York: W. Bradford.* 1700.] Folio, pp. 151–155. 580

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS Passed the 7th Assembly and 3d Sessions, | Beginning the first Day of October, 1700. and ending the second Day

of | November, Anno Regni Regis Gulielmi, Angliæ, Scotiæ, Franciæ & | Hiberniæ, Duodecim. | [*New York: W. Bradford.* 1700.] Folio, pp. [155]–196 for 164. 581

Sheets A, B, and an unmarked half-sheet. The first page of A, which should be 155, is unnumbered; it is followed by pp. 156, 157, and 190. B is numbered 191–194, and the half-sheet 195–196.

1701

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS made the 7th Assembly & 3d. [for 4th] Sessions. | Beginning the nineteenth Day of August, 1701. and ending the 18 day of | October, 1701. Anno Regni Regis Gulielmi, Tertij, Angliæ, Scotiæ, | Franciæ and Hiberniæ, Decimo, Tertio. | [*New York: W. Bradford.* 1701.] Folio, pp. 157–176. 582

Sheets 1 to 6, of which 1 and 5 are only half-sheets. The cut of the Royal Arms is smaller than that previously used, and bears over the supporters the initials W. R. This was the fourth, not the third, Session of the Seventh Assembly.

1702

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS passed the First Sessions of the General Assembly. | Beginning the 20th Day of October, 1702. Anno Regni Reginæ, Anna, Angliæ, | Scotiæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, Primo. | [*New York: W. Bradford.* 1702.] Folio, pp. 177–202. 583

1703

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS passed the 2d Sessions of the General Assembly, | Beginning the 13 Day of April, 1703. Anno Regni Reginæ Annæ, Angliæ | Scotiæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, Secondo. | [*New York: W. Bradford.* 1703.] Folio, pp. 203–228. 584

AN ACT declaring the Illegality of the Proceedings against | Col. Nicholas Bayard, and Alderman John Hutchings, for pretended High Treason, | and for Reversing and making null and void the said Judgments, and all Pro- | ceedings thereon. | *Printed by William Bradford, Printer to the Queens most Excellent Majesty,* | *in the City of New-York,* 1703. | Folio, 1 leaf. 585

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT for the Levying and Collecting the Sum | of Thirteen Hundred Pounds for maintaining one hun- | dred

Fuzileers, with their proper Officers, & Thirty Men | with their proper Officers, to be imployed as Scouts, | for the Defence of the Fronteers. | [*New York: W. Bradford.* 1703.] Folio, pp. 3. 586

1704

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS passed the 4d Sessions of the General Assembly, | Beginning the 13th Day of April, 1704. Anno Regni Reginæ Annæ, Angliæ, | Scotiæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, Tertio. | [*New York: W. Bradford.* 1704.] Folio, pp. 229–238. 587

AN | ORDINANCE | for | The Further Establishing | the | Supream | Court of Judicature | for | The Province of New-York, | And Encreasing the Terms and Returns | thereof. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Printed by William Bradford, Printer to the Queens most* | *Excellent Majesty, in New-York,* 1704. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 2. 588

AN | ORDINANCE | of | His Excellency | Edward Viscount Cornbury Captain General and Go- | vernour in Chief in and over the Provinces of New-York, | New-Jersey and Territories depending thereon in America, | and Vice-Admiral of the same, &c. in Council. | [*New-York: William Bradford,* 1704.] Folio, pp. 5. 589

Regulating the Fees in the Court of Chancery, passed Nov. 7, 1704.

1705

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS passed the 5th Sessions of the General Assembly. | Beginning the 13th Day of June 1705. Anno Regni Reginæ Annæ, Angliæ, | Scotiæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, Quarto. | [*New York: W. Bradford.* 1705.] Folio, pp. 233–239. 590

An unmarked sheet followed by sheet B, the last page of which is blank. If the pagination is intended to continue that of the preceding session it should be pp. 239–245. On page 239 are the titles of five acts the text of which is not given. One of them was printed separately. See No. 591, *infra.*

AN ACT for defraying the common and | necessary Charges of the Mannor of Ranslaerwick | in the County of Albany. | [*New York: W. Bradford.* 1705.] Folio, 1 leaf. 591

AN | ORDINANCE | of | His Excellency | Edward Viscount Cornbury Captain General | and Governour in Chief of the Provinces

of New- | York, New-Jersey, and of all the Territories and | Tracts of Land depending thereon in America, and | Vice-Admiral of the same, &c. in Council this | fourteenth Day of April, 1705. | [*New York: W. Bradford.* 1705.] Folio, pp. 4. 592

Regulating the fees in the New York Court of Admiralty.

1706

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS passed the 6th Sessions of the General Assembly, | Beginning the 29th Day of June, 1706. Anno Regni Reginæ Annæ, Angliæ, | Scotiæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, Quinto. | [*New York: W. Bradford.* 1706.] Folio, pp. (2.) 593

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS passed the 7th Session of the General Assembly, | Beginning the 27th Day of September, 1706. Anno Regni Reginæ Annæ, Angliæ, | Scotiæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, Quinto. | [*New York: W. Bradford.* 1706.] Folio, pp. (6.) 594

1709

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT for laying an Excise on all Liquors | Retail'd in this Colony. | [*New York: W. Bradford.* 1709.] Folio, pp. 4. 595

1710

THE | LAWS, | Of Her Majesties | Colony of New-York, | As they were Enacted by the Governour, Council and Ge- | neral Assembly, for the time being, in divers Sessions, the first of | which began April the 9th, Annoq; Dom. 1691. | To which is Added, | His Excellency's Speeches and Messages to the General | Assembly, and a Journal of the Votes and Addresses of the House | during the Administrations of the Rt. Honorable the Lord Cornbury, | Lord Lovelace, and the honourable Coll. Richard Ingoldesby, Esq; | Governors of said Colony, to the 12th of November, 1709. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Printed by William Bradford, Printer to the Queens most Excellent | Majesty for the Colony of New-York*, 1710. | Folio. 596

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Contents, pp. (2); Acts, pp. 1–72, (12), 73–76, 89–96, 1–4, 101–113; 1 p. blank; pp. 113–114; Fee bill, pp. 1-13. Pp. 102–103 are misnumbered 98–99. Votes to Nov. 27, 1708, pp. 1–78; Votes to Nov. 12, 1709, pp. 1–40. This last has a colophon: *Printed by William Bradford, Printer to the Queens most Excellent Majesty | for the Colony of New-York*, 1709.

AN | ORDINANCE | for | Regulating & Establishing Fees. | By His Excellency | Robert Hunter, Esq; Captain General and Governour | in Chief in and over the Provinces of New-York, New- | Jersey, and of all the Territories and Tracts of Land depend- | ing thereon in America, and Vice-Admiral of the same, &c. | in Council this 19th Day of October, in the Ninth Year of her | Majesties Reign, Annoq; Domini, 1710. | [*New-York: William Bradford.* 1710.] | Folio, pp. 20. 597

ACTS passed by the General Assembly of the | Colony of New-York, in October & November, 1710. | being the Ninth Year of her Majestys Reign. | [*New York: W. Bradford.* 1710.] Folio, pp. 115–128. 598

1711

ACTS passed by the General Assembly of the Colony of | New York, in July and August, 1711. being the Tenth | Year of her Majesties Reign. | [*New York: W. Bradford,* 1711.] Folio, pp. 133–144. 599

1713

THE | LAWS, | Of Her Majesties | Colony of New-York, | As they were Enacted by the Governour, Council and | General Assembly, for the time being, in divers Sessions, | the first of which began April the 9th, Annoq; Dom. 1691. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Printed by William Bradford, Printer to the Queens most Excellent* | *Majesty for the Colony of New-York,* 1713. | Folio. 600

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Table, pp. (2); text, pp. 1-163 for 167; pages 162–167 being misnumbered 158–163.

ACTS passed by the General Assembly of the | Colony of New-York, in October, 1713. in | the 12th Year of Her Majesties Reign. | [*New York: W. Bradford.* 1713.] Folio, pp. 170–182. 601

Probably not a sessional issue, but part of the collection of 1716. The same surmise may be made of the next two following titles.

1714

ACTS passed by the General Assembly of the Colony | of New York, in June and July, 1714. | [*New York: W. Bradford.* 1714.] Folio, pp. 183–196. 602

1715

ACTS passed by the General Assembly of the Colony | of New-York in July, 1715. in the first year of the Reign of | our Soveraign Lord George, by the Grace of God, King of | Great Britain, France and Ireland, &c. | [*New-York: W. Bradford.* 1715.] Folio, pp. 207–238. 603

AN ACT passed by the General Assembly of the | Colony of New-York the Fourth Day of September, 1714. be- | ing the 13th year of the Reign of Queen Anne. | *Printed by William Bradford, Printer to the Kings most Excel-* | *lent Majesty for the Province of New-York*, 1715. | Folio, pp. 239–280 for 290. 604

Paged in continuation of the acts of 1715, but omitted from the edition of 1716, in which the acts of June and September, 1716, are paged 239–245 for 253.

BY His Excellency | Robert Hunter, Esq; Captain General and Governour | in chief of the Provinces of New-York, New-Jersey, and | Territories depending thereon in America, and Vice-Admiral | of the same, &c. in Council, | An Ordinance | For Altering the Times of sitting of the Supream Court of | Judicature in the City of New-York, and for Trying of causes | in the respective Counties of the said Province, brought to | issue in the said Supream Court. | [*New-York: William Bradford.* 1715.] Folio, pp. (3). 605

Passed October 20, 1715.

1716

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS passed by the General Assembly of the Colony | of New-York in June, 1716. in the second year of the Reign | of our Soveraign Lord George, by the Grace of God, King of | Great Britain, France and Ireland, &c. | [*New York: W. Bradford.* 1716.] Folio, pp. 239–245 for 253. 606

This includes the acts passed in September, 1716, and, while it appears to be a sessional issue, its contents are included in the "Table" to the edition of 1716. Pages 251 and 253 are both misnumbered 245.

AN | ORDINANCE | for | Regulating & Establishing Fees. | By His Excellency | Robert Hunter, Esq; Captain General and Governour | in Chief in and over the Provinces of New-York, New- | Jersey, and of all the Territories and Tracts of Land | depending thereon in

America, and Vice-Admiral of the | same, &c. in Council, this 19th Day of October, in the | Ninth year of her Majesties Reign, Annoq; Domini 1716. | [*New York: W. Bradford.* 1716.] Folio, pp. 20. 607

A reprint of the Fee Ordinance of 1710 made for the Laws of 1716. The difference between it and the original can readily be detected by a comparison of the catchwords, &c. It can be easily recognised, however, from the name of the governor at the end,—in the original it is R. Hunter, while in this reprint it is Ro. Hunter.

1719

THE | LAWS | Of His Majesties | Colony of New-York, | As they were Enacted by the Governour, Council | and General Assembly (for the Time being) in divers | Session, the first of which began April 9th, 1691. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Printed by William Bradford, Printer to the Kings most Excellent* | *Majesty for the Colony of New-York.* 1719. | Folio. 608

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Contents and Index, pp. (9); Directions to the Reader, 1 p.; Acts, pp. 1–88, 155–163 for 167; 1 p. blank; 171–196, 207–280 for 290; 239–245 for 252; 1 p. blank; 246–324; Fee Ordinance, pp. 20. This copy is somewhat defective.

ACTS | of | Assembly, | Passed in the | Province of New-York, | From 1691, to 1718. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *London,* | *Printed by John Baskett, Printer to the Kings most Ex-* | *cellent Majesty, And by the Assigns of Thomas Newcomb,* | *and Henry Hills, deceased.* MDCCXIX. | Folio. 609

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Index, pp. iii–xv; 1 p. blank; text, pp. 1–292.

1722

[*Cut.*] | AN | ORDINANCE | For Regulating and Establishing | Fees for the Court of Admiralty | In the Province of New-York, | By His Excellency | William Burnet, Esq; Captain General and Governour | in Chief in and over Provinces of New-York, New-Jersey, | and of all the Territories and Tracts of Land Depending | thereon in America, and Vice-Admiral of the same, &c. In | Council. | [*New York: W. Bradford.* 1722.] Folio, pp. 4. 610

Passed July 16, 1722.

1723

AN ORDINANCE for Regulating and Establishing the Fees | to be hereafter taken by the Officers of the Courts of Chancery | in the Province of New-York. | [*New York: W. Bradford.* 1723.] Folio, p. (4). 611

AN | ORDINANCE | for | Regulating the Recording of Deeds and other | Writings. | [*New York: W. Bradford*, 1723.] Folio, pp. (2). 611*

The first of these two Ordinances is dated August 22, and the second August 23, 1723.

ANNO Regni | Georgii II | Regis | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ | Nono. | At a Session of the General Assembly of the Colony | of New-York, begun the eighth Day of May, Anno Dom. | 1723. and continued to the sixth day of July following, | at which time the following Acts were published. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Printed and Sold by William Bradford in the City of* | *New-York*, 1723. | Folio, pp. Title, 1 leaf; pp. 423–446. 612

1726

ACTS | of | Assembly | Passed in the | Province of Nevv York, | From 1691, to 1725. | Examined and Compared with the Originals in the | Secretary's Office. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Printed and Sold by William Bradford, Printer to the King's most Excellent* | *Majesty for the Province of New-York.* 1726. | Folio. 613

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Index and Alphabetical Table, pp. (8); text, pp. 1–319; 1 p. blank; Ordinance Regulating Fees, pp. 1–20; Ordinance Regulating Fees in the Court of Chancery, pp. (4); Ordinance Regulating the Recording of Deeds, pp. (2).

ANNO Regni | Georgii | Regis | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ | Duodecimo. | At a Sessions of the General Assembly for the Pro- | vince of New-York, begun the 5th of April, 1726. and con- | tinued to the 17th of June following, at which time the fol- | lowing Acts were Passed and Published. | [*Royal Arms.*] *Printed and Sold by William Bradford, Printer to the King's most Ex-* | *cellent Majesty, for the Province of New-York*, 1726. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 46. 614

1727

ACTS Passed by the General Assembly of the | Colony of New-York, in November, 1727. and in the first | year of the Reign of his Majesty George II. | [*New York: William Bradford.* 1727.] | Folio, pp. 1–36. 615

1728

ACTS Passed by the General Assembly of the | Colony of New-York, in the second year of his Majesty | George II. | [*New-York: William Bradford.* 1728.] Folio, pp. 55. 616

Acts passed in August and September, 1728, omitting the text of three private Acts.

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN | ORDINANCE | for | Establishing the Remedies for Abuses in the | Practice of the Law. | [*Colophon.*] *Printed by William Bradford, Printer to the King's most Excellent Majesty for the | Province of New-York,* 1728. | Folio, pp. 6. 617

Passed March 7, 1727-28.

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN | ORDINANCE | for | Regulating and Establishing the Fees to be hereafter | Taken by the Officers of the | Court of Chancery | Of the Province of New-York. | [*Colophon.*] *Printed and Sold by William Bradford, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty for | the Province of New-York.* [1728.] | Folio, pp. 4. 618

Passed February 28, 1727-28.

1729

ACTS Passed by the General Assembly of the | Colony of New-York, in the Third year of his Majesty's | Reign, Annoq; Domini, 1729. | *New York: William Bradford.* 1729.] Folio, pp. 48. 619

Acts passed in July, 1729.

1730

ANNO Quarto | Georgii II. Regis. | [*Colophon.*] *Printed and Sold by William Bradford, Printer to the King's Most | Excellent Majesty for the Colony of New-York,* 1730. | Folio, pp. 37, (1). 620

1733

[*Royal Arms.*] | GEORGE the Second, by the Grace | of God, of Great Britain, France and Ireland, | King, Defender of the Faith, &c. To | all Our Loving Subjects inhabiting and being in Our | Province of New-York, and to all others whom it doth | and may concern, Greeting. | [*New York: W. Bradford.* 1733.] Folio, pp. 4. 621

An Ordinance regulating the sitting of the Courts, passed March 19, 1732-33.

1735

AN ORDINANCE for Regulating and Establishing Fees. | By his Excellency Robert Hunter, Esq; Capt. General and Go- | vernour in Chief in and over the Provinces of New-York, New-Jersey, and | of all the Territories and Tracts of Land depending thereon in America, | and Vice-Admiral of the same, &c. in Council, this 19th Day of October, | in the Ninth year of her Majesty's Reign, Annoq; Domini 1710. | [*New York: William Bradford.* 1735.] Folio, pp. (12). 622

Printed for the Conclusion of the Laws, 1691-1735.

1746

ANNO vicessimo Georgii secundi Regis. | An Act to prevent the Exportation of Provisions, Gun-powder, | Arms, all kinds of Ammunition, Warlike Stores and White | Pine Inch Boards. | [*New-York: J. Parker.* 1746.] Folio, 1 leaf. 623

1752

LAWS | of | New-York, | from | The Year 1691, to 1751, inclusive. | Published according to an Act of the General | Assembly. | [*Arms of New York.*] | . . . | . . . . | *New-York:* | *Printed by James Parker, Printer to the Government, at the New* | *Printing-Office, in Beaver-Street,* MDCCLII. | Folio. 624

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; List of Subscribers, pp. (3); 1 p. blank; Preface, pp. i-iii; 1 p. blank; text, pp. 1-455; 1 p. blank; Index, pp. 457-488; Errata, 1 leaf.

1762

LAWS | of | New-York, | from | The 11th Nov. 1752, to 22d May 1762. | Published according to an Order of the General Assembly. | The | Second Volume, | with | A Table common to both Volumes. | [*Arms of New York.*] | . . . | . . . . | Digested by William Livingston, And | William Smith, jun. | *New-York:* | *Printed by William Weyman, Printer to the Government, at the New* | *Printing-Office in Broad-Street,* MDCCLXII. | Folio. 625

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Errata, 1 leaf; Subscribers' names, pp. (3); 1 p. blank; Laws, pp. 1-268; 1 p. blank; Index, pp. 265-268.

1772

[ACTS of Assembly passed in January, February and March 1772. *Colophon.*] *Printed by H. Gaine, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty,* | *in the Province of New-York,* 1772. | Folio, pp. 823-949; Table, pp. (2). 626

1774

LAWS | of | New-York, | from | The Year 1691, to 1773 inclusive. | Published according to an Act of the | General Assembly. | Volume the First. | [*Arms of New York.*] | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . . | *New-York:* | *Printed by Hugh Gaine, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty in the* | *Province of New-York,* | 1774. | Folio. 2 Volumes. 627

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Preface, pp. iii–iv; text, pp. 1-420, (1). Volume II., Title, 1 leaf; text, pp. 421–807; 1 p. blank; Index, pp. 809–885; Errata, 1 p.

1782

LAWS | of the | State of | New-York, | Commencing with the first Session of the Senate and Assembly, | after the Declaration of Independency, and the Organization of the | New Government of the State, Anno 1777. | By Order of the Legislature. | *Poughkeepsie, State of New-York,* | *Printed by John Holt, Printer to the State.* | MDCCLXXXII. | Folio. 628

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Contents, pp. i–vi; text, pp. 3-255.

LAWS of the State of New-York, | Passed at Poughkeepsie, in the first Meeting of the Sixth Session of the | Legislature. | [*Poughkeepsie: John Holt.* 1782.] Folio, pp. 257–268. 629

1783

LAWS of the State of New-York, | Passed at Kingston, in the second Meeting of the Sixth Session of the | Legislature. | [*Poughkeepsie:? John Holt,* 1783.] Folio, pp. 269–300. 630

1784

LAWS | of the | State | of | New-York, | Passed at the first Meeting of the Seventh Session of the Le- | gislature of said State. | Beginning the 12th Day of February, 1784, and ending the 12th Day of May | following. | *New-York:* | *Printed by Elizabeth Holt, Printer to the State.* | M,DCC,LXXXIV. | Folio, Title, 1 p.; Contents, pp. i–iii; text, pp. 3–127. 631

1789

LAWS | of the | State of New-York, | comprising | the Constitution, | and | The Acts of the Legislature since the Revolution, | from | The First to the Twelfth Session, inclusive. | Published according to

an Act of the Legislature, passed the 15th April, 1786. | [*Arms of New York.*] | In Two Volumes. | Vol. I. | . . . | . . . | . . . . | *New-York:* | *Printed by Hugh Gaine, at his Printing-Office and Book-Store, at the Bible, in Hanover-Square.* | M,DCC,LXXXIX. | Folio. 2 Volumes. 632

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Preface, 1 leaf; text, pp. 1–336; Index, pp. (11); 1 p. blank; Appendix, pp. i–xii; Contents, 1 leaf. Volume II., Title, 1 leaf; text, pp. 1–471; 1 p. blank; Index, pp. (17). This copy was specially bound for presentation to General Washington whose autograph and book-plate appear in each volume.

NEW YORK CITY.

1707

SEVERAL | Laws, | Orders & Ordinances | Established by the | Mayor, | Recorder, Alder-men and Assistants | of the | City of New-York, | Conven'd in Common-Council, | For the good Rule and Government of the Inhabi- | tants of the said City. And published this 28th Day of | March, in the Mayoralty of William Peartree, Esq; | Anno Domini 1707. | *Printed and Sold by William Bradford at the Sign of the Bible in* | *the City of New-York*, 1707. | Folio, pp. 18. 633

1731

LAWS, Orders & Ordinances | Established by the | Mayor, Recorder, | Aldermen and Assistants | of the | City of New-York | Conven'd in Common-Council, | For the good Rule and Government of the | Inhabitants of the said City. | Published the Eighteenth Day of November, in the | Fifth Year of the Reign of Our Sovereign Lord King George | the Second, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, France and | Ireland, Defender of the Faith, &c. Annoq; Domini 1731. | and in the Mayoralty of Robert Lurting, Esq; [*Cut.*] | *Printed and Sold by William Bradford in the City of* | *New-York.* 1731. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 3–37. 634

1749

LAWS, | Statutes, Ordinances, | and | Constitutions, | Ordained, Made and Established, | by the | Mayor, Recorder, Aldermen, | and Assistants, | of the | City of New-York, | Convened in Common-Council, | for | The good Rule and Government of the | Inhabitants

and Residents of the said City. | Published the Twenty-Seventh Day of January, and the First Day | of February, in the Twenty Second Year of the Reign of our Sovereign | Lord George the Second, by the Grace of God, of Great-Britain, | France and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, &c. Annoque | Domini 1748. And in the Mayoralty of Edward Holland, Esq; | To which is added, | An Appendix, Containing Extracts of sundry Acts of the General Assembly | of the Colony of New-York, immediately relating to the good Government | of the said City and Corporation. | [*Arms of New York.*] | *Printed and Sold by J. Parker, at the New Printing Office, in Bever Street*, 1749. | Folio, List of the Corporation, 1 leaf; Title, 1 leaf; pp. 3–79, (1). 635

1763

LAWS, | Statutes, Ordinances | and | Constitutions, | Ordained, Made and Established, | By the | Mayor, Aldermen, and Commonalty, | of the | City of New-York, | Convened in Common-Council, | for | The good Rule and Government of the | Inhabitants and Residents of the said City. | Published the Ninth Day of November, in the third Year of the | Reign of our Sovereign Lord, George the Third, by the Grace of | God, of Great Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of | the Faith, &c. Annoque Domini 1762. | And in the Mayoralty of | John Cruger, Esq; | To which is added, | An Appendix containing Extracts of sundry Acts of the General Assembly, | of the Colony of New-York, immediately relating to the good Government | of the said City and Corporation. | [*Arms of New York.*] *Printed and Sold, by John Holt, at the New Printing Office, at the lower* | *End of Broad Street, opposite the Exchange*, 1763. | Folio, List of the Corporation, 1 leaf; Title, 1 leaf; pp. 3–108, (2). 636

NORTH CAROLINA.

1705

THE TWO | Charters | Granted by | King Charles IId. | to the | Proprietors | of | Carolina. | With the First and Last | Fundamental Constitutions | of that | Colony. | *London:* | *Printed, and are to be Sold by Richard Parker, at the* | *Unicorn, under the Piazza of the Royal Exchange.* [1705.?] | sq. 8vo. Title, 1 leaf; pp. 1–60. 637

1751

A | COLLECTION | of | All the Public | Acts of Assembly, | of | The Province of | North-Carolina: | Now in Force and Use. | Together with the Titles of all such Laws as are Obsolete, Ex- | pir'd, or Repeal'd. | And also, an exact Table of the Titles of the Acts in Force. | Revised by Commissioners appointed by an Act of the General As- | sembly of the said Province, for that Purpose; and Examined with the | Records, and Confirmed in full Assembly. | *Newbern: Printed by James Davis,* M,DCC,LI. | Folio. 638

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Dedication, 1 leaf; Charter, pp. i–xii; Deed, 1 leaf; text, pp. 1–353; 1 p. blank; Table, pp. 1–8.

1791

LAWS | of the | State | of | North-Carolina. | Published, according to Act of Assembly, | By James Iredell, | Now One of the Associate Justices of the Supreme Court of the United States. | *Edenton:* | *Printed by Hodges & Wills,* | *Printers to the State of North-Carolina.* | M,DCC,XCI. | Folio. 639

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Preface, pp. iii–iv; Contents, 1 leaf; text, pp. 1–712; Index, pp i–xxi; Subscribers, pp. (3).

NOVA SCOTIA.

1767

THE | PERPETUAL Acts | of the | General Assemblies | of | His Majesty's Province of | Nova Scotia. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Halifax, in Nova Scotia:* | *Printed by Robert Fletcher.* | M.DCC.LXVII. | Folio. 640

Collation: Title, 1 p.; Certificate, 1 p.; Dedication, 1 leaf; Tables, pp. (22); text, pp 1–206; Errata, 1 leaf.

THE | TEMPORARY Acts | of the | General Assemblies | of | His Majesty's Province of | Nova Scotia. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Halifax, in Nova Scotia:* | *Printed and Sold by Robert Fletcher.* | M.DCC.LXVII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 1–65. 641

PENNSYLVANIA.

1693

ANNO Regni Gulielmi & Mariæ, | Regis & Reginæ, | Angliæ, Scotiæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Quinto. | An Act for granting to King William and Queen | Mary the Rate of One Penny per Pound upon the | clear Value of all the Real and Personal Estates | and Six Shillings per Head upon such as are not | otherwise rated by this Act. To be imployed by the | Governour of this Province of Pennsilvania and | Territories thereof, for the Time being, towards | the Support of this Government. | [*New York: W. Bradford.* 1693.] Folio, pp. (4). 642

1714

THE | LAWS | Of the Province of | Pennsilvania | Collected into | One Volumn, | By Order of the Governour and Assembly of the | said Province. | *Printed & Sold by Andr. Bradford in Philadelphia,* | 1714. | Folio. 643

Title, 1 p.; "Advertisement" to the Reader, 1 p.; Contents, pp. (2); text, pp. 1–184. Signatures A to Uu (the latter, pp. 183–184). Pages 14 and 15 are misnumbered 12 and 13. Sheet H, pp. 29 to 32, is followed by I, pp. 34 to 37; and I by K, pp. 43, 40, 41, and 42. From L, pp. 43 to 46, the paging is regular up to 55, which is misnumbered 52. Sheet O, pp. 52 (for 55) to 58, is followed by P, pp. 69–72. The paging, except pp. 78 and 79, which are misnumbered 76 and 77, is regular to sheet W, pp. 93 to 96, which is followed by X, pp. 95*, 96*, 93*, 94*, and Y, pp. 99 to 102. The paging is then regular to the end, except page 143, which is misnumbered 132, and 176, misnumbered 172. The "catch-words" run regularly through this erratic pagination.

This is the first printed collection of the Laws of Pennsylvania, and was intended to give in full all the laws then in force, with the titles of such as were obsolete, expired, or repealed. Several Acts, and the titles of about a dozen which should have been included, are omitted. The volume is badly printed and full of typographical errors.

1715

THE ACTS and Laws | of the | Province | of Pennsilvania, | Which were Enacted by the General Assembly of | said Province, begun at Philadelphia the 14th October, 1714. | and Continued by Adjournments to the 28th of May, 1715. | being the First Year of the Reign of His present Majesty | King George, Over Great Britain,

France and Ireland, &c. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Printed and Sold by Andrew Bradford at the Sign of the Bible | in Philadelphia,* MDCCXV. | Folio. 644

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Table of Contents, 1 leaf; text, pp. 101–274. Signatures Y to Rr. Signature Ll, pp. 149–152, is followed by Mm, pp. 253–256, and the misnumbering is continued throughout the volume.

1718

THE | LAWS | of the | Province | of | Pennsilvania, | Passed by the Governour and General Assemblies of said Pro- | vince, held at Philadelphia in the Years 1715, 1717 and | 1718 being the second and fourth Year of his present Ma- | jesty King George over Great Britain, France and Ireland, &c. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Philadelphia.* | *Printed and Sold by Andrew Bradford, at the Sign of the Bible | in the Second Street,* MDCCXVIII. | Folio. 645

Collation: Title and Contents, 1 leaf; text, pp. 275–293 (34), 325–258 for 352. Signatures Ss to Yy, pp. 275–293, p. 282 being repeated; Aaa to Iii, 17 unpaged leaves, [pp. 34], Kkk to Qqq, pp. 325 to 258, the last being a misprint for 352.

AN ACT | Passed in a | General Assembly | of the | Province of Pennsilvania, | Begun at Philadelphia the Fourteenth Day of October | and continued by Adjournments till the twenty-second | of February, in the Fourth Year of His Majesties Reign | Annoq; Domini 1717. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Philadelphia;* | *Printed and Sold by Andrew Bradford at the Sign of the* | *Bible, in the Second Street.* MDCCXVIII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 3–6. 646

1721

ACTS | of the | Province of Pennsylvania, | Pass'd in the | General Assembly | held at | Philadelphia, | The Fourteenth Day of October, and continued by Ad- | journments till the Twenty Fifth Day of February, in | the Seventh Year of His Majesty's Reign, Annoq; | Domini, 1720. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by Andrew Bradford, Printer to the Province of* | *Pennsylvania, at the Sign of the Bible in the Second Street,* | MDCCXXI. | Folio, pp. 12. 647

ACTS | of the | Province of Pennsylvania, | Pass'd in the | General Assembly | held at | Philadelphia, | The Fourteenth Day of October, and continued by Adjourn- | ments till the Twenty Fifth Day of Feb-

ruary, in the Seventh | Year of His Majesty's Reign, 1720. And from thence by | Adjournments to the Twenty Sixth Day of August, 1721, | in the Eighth Year of His Majesty's Reign. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by Andrew Bradford, Printer to the Province of* | *Pennsylvania, at the Sign of the Bible in the Second Street,* | MDCCXXI. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 13–30. 648

1722

ACTS | of the | Province of Pennsylvania, | Pass'd in the | General Assembly | held at | Philadelphia, | The Fourteenth Day of October, One Thousand Seven Hun- | dred and Twenty One, and continued by Adjournments | till the Twenty Second Day of May, One Thousand | Seven Hundred and Twenty Two, in the Eighth Year of | His Majesty's Reign. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by Andrew Bradford, Printer to the Province of* | *Pennsylvania, at the Sign of the Bible in the Second Street,* | MDCCXXII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 33–90. 649

1723

AN | ACT | Pass'd in the | General Assembly | Held at | Philadelphia | for the | Province of Pennsylvania. | The Twenty Second Day of March, in the Ninth Year of | His Majesties Reign Annoq; Domini 1722 | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by Andrew Bradford, Printer to the Province of* | *Pennsylvania, at the Sign of the Bible in the Second Street,* | MDCCXXIII. | Folio, pp. 14. 650

ACTS | Passed in the | General Assembly | of the | Province of Pennsylvania. | Held at | Philadelphia | The Fourteenth Day of October, One Thousand Seven Hun- | dred and Twenty-Two, and continued by Adjournments | till the Eleventh Day of May, One Thousand Seven | Hundred and Twenty Three, in the Ninth Year of His | Majesty's Reign. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by Andrew Bradford, Printer to the Province of* | *Pennsylvania, at the Sign of the Bible in the Second Street.* | MDCCXXIII. | Folio, pp. 47. 651

Two Acts are omitted, both of which were probably, and one certainly, printed separately. The latter with the preceding title.

ACTS | Passed in the | General Assembly | of the | Province of Pennsylvania. | Held at | Philadelphia | The Fourteenth Day of October, One Thousand Seven Hun- | dred and Twenty Three, and

continued by Adjournments | till the Twelfth Day of December next after, in the | Tenth Year of His Majesty's Reign. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by Andrew Bradford, Printer to the Province of* | *Pennsylvania, at the Sign of the Bible in the Second Street,* | MDCCXXIII. | Folio, pp. 28. 652

1725

ACTS | Passed in the | General Assembly | of the | Province of Pennsylvania. | Held at | Philadelphia | the Fourteenth Day of October, One Thousand Seven Hundred | and Twenty-Four, and Continued by Adjournments till the | Twenty First Day of August next after, being the Twelfth Year | of His Majesty [*sic*] Reign, 1725. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by Andrew Bradford, Printer to the Province of Penn-* | *sylvania, at the Sign of the Bible in the Second Street.* | MDCCXXV. | Folio, pp. 37. 653

1726

ACTS | passed in the | General Assembly | of the | Province of Pennsylvania. | Held at | Philadelphia | The Fourteenth Day of October, One Thousand Seven Hundred | and Twenty-Five, and continued by Adjournment till the | Twenty Fifth Day of August next, being the Thirteenth | Year of His Majesty's Reign, 1726. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by Andrew Bradford, Printer to the Province of Penn-* | *sylvania, at the Sign of the Bible in the Second-Street.* | MDCCXXVI. | Folio, pp. 28. 654

1728

THE | LAWS | of the | Province | of | Pennsylvania: | Now in Force, collected into one | Volumn. | Publish'd by Order of the General | Assembly of the aforesaid Province. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Philadelphia: Printed and Sold by Andrew* | *Bradford, Printer to the Province,* MDCCXXVIII. | Folio. 655

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Table, pp. (4); text, pp. 1–352, with a duplicate of pp. 280–281. Edited by Chief-Justice David Lloyd.

1729

ACTS | Passed in the | General Assembly | of the | Province of Pennsylvania. | Held at | Philadelphia, | The Fourteenth Day of October, One Thousand Seven Hundred | and Twenty Eight, and Con-

tinued by Adjournments till the 11th. | of August, 1729. being the Third Year of his Majesty's Reign. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed, and Sold by Andrew Bradford, Printer to the Province,* 1729. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 353–387. 656

Intended as a continuation of the Collection of 1728.

1730

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ, & Hiberniæ, | Tertio | At a General Assembly of the Pro- | vince of Pennsylvania, begun and holden at | Philadelphia, the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno. Dom. | 1729. In the Third Year of the Reign of our Sovereign | Lord George II. by the Grace of God, of Great | Britain, France, and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournment to the Twelfth of | January, 1729. Being the Second Session of this present | Assembly. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia: Printed and Sold by B. Franklin and H. Meredith, at the New* | *Printing-Office near the Market.* | M,DCC,XXX. | Folio, pp. 47. 657

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ, & Hiberniæ | Quarto. | At a General Assembly of the Pro- | vince of Pennsylvania, begun and holden at | Philadelphia, the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Dom. | 1729. In the Third Year of the Reign of our Sovereign | Lord George II. by the Grace of God, of Great | Britain, France, and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournment to the Third of | August, 1730. Being the Third Session of | this Assembly. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin and H. Meredith, at the* | *New Printing-Office near the Market.* | M,DCC,XXX. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 51–57. 658

1731

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis | Magnæ Britanniæ, | Franciæ, & Hiberniæ | Quarto. | At a General Assembly of the Pro- | vince of Pennsylvania, begun and holden at | Philadelphia, the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Dom. | 1730. In the Fourth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign | Lord George II. by the Grace of God, of Great | Britain, France, and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. |

And from thence continued by Adjournment to the Fourth of | January, 1730. Being the Second Session of | this Assembly. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin and H. Meredith, at the* | *New Printing-Office near the Market.* | M,DCC,XXX. [1731.] | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 61–89. 659

1732

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ, & Hiberniæ | Quinto. | At a General Assembly of the Pro- | vince of Pennsylvania, begun and holden at | Philadelphia, the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Dom. | 1731. In the Fifth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign | Lord George II. by the Grace of God, of Great | Britain, France, and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournment to the Tenth of | January, 1731. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the* | *New Printing-Office near the Market.* | M,DCC,XXXI. [1732.] | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 93–95. 660

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ, & Hiberniæ | Sexto. | At a General Assembly of the Pro- | vince of Pennsylvania, begun and holden at | Philadelphia, the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Dom. | 1731. In the Fifth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign | Lord George II. by the Grace of God, of Great | Britain, France, and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the Thirty- | first of July, 1732. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the* | *New Printing-Office near the Market.* | M,DCC,XXXII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 99–102. 661

1733

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ, & Hiberniæ | Septimo. | At a General Assembly of the Pro- | vince of Pennsylvania, begun and holden at | Philadelphia, the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno. Dom. | 1733. In the Seventh Year of the Reign of our Sove- | reign Lord George II. by the Grace of God, of | Great Britain, France, and Ireland, King, Defender | of the Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the Seventeenth | of December, 1733. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the* | *New Printing-Office near the Market.* | M,DCC,XXXIII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 105–128. 662

1734

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ, & Hiberniæ | Octavo. | At a General Assembly of the Pro- | vince of Pennsylvania, begun and holden at | Philadelphia, the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Dom. | 1733, in the Seventh Year of the Reign of our Sove- | reign Lord George II. by the Grace of God, of | Great Britain, France, and Ireland, King, Defender | of the Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the Twelfth | of August, 1734. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the* | *New Printing-Office near the Market.* | M,DCC,XXXIV. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 131–133. 663

1735

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ, & Hiberniæ, | Octavo. | At a General Assembly of the Pro- | vince of Pennsylvania, begun and holden | at Philadelphia, the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Dom. | 1734. In the Eighth Year of the Reign of our Sove- | reign Lord George II. by the Grace of God, of | Great Britain, France, and Ireland, King, Defender of | the Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the Seven- | teenth Day of March, 1734. [1735.] | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin at the New* | *Printing-Office, near the Market.* | M,DCC,XXXIV. [1735.] | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 137–154. 664

1736

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ, & Hiberniæ, | Nono. | At a General Assembly of the Pro- | vince of Pennsylvania, begun and holden | at Philadelphia, the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Dom. | 1735. In the Ninth Year of the Reign of our Sove- | reign Lord George II. by the Grace of God, of | Great Britain, France, and Ireland, King, Defender of | the Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Twelfth Day of January 1735. [1736.] | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New* | *Printing-Office, near the Market.* | M,DCC,XXXVI. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 157–169. 665

1738

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ, & Hiberniæ | Duodecimo. | At a General Assembly of the Pro- | vince

of Pennsylvania, begun and holden at | Philadelphia, the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Dom. | 1737, in the Eleventh Year of the Reign of our Sove- | reign Lord George II. by the Grace of God, of | Great Britain, France, and Ireland, King, Defender | of the Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Seventh of August, 1738. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the* | *New Printing-Office, near the Market.* | M,DCC,XXXVIII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 173–189. 666

1739

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ, & Hiberniæ | Duodecimo. | At a General Assembly of the Pro- | vince of Pennsylvania, begun and holden | at Philadelphia, the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Dom. | 1738. In the Twelfth Year of the Reign of our Sove- | reign Lord George II. by the Grace of God, of | Great Britain, France, and Ireland, King, Defender of | the Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | First Day of May, 1739. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New* | *Printing-Office near the Market.* | M,DCC,XXXIX. | Folio, Title 1 leaf; pp. 193–228; Table, 1 leaf. 667

THE | BILL | For the better raising | of Money on the In- | habitants of Phila- | delphia for Publick | Uses, and for repeal- | ing a former Act | made to like Purpo- | ses; | Together with the Governor's | Reasons | For not Passing the same. | [*Philadelphia:*] *Printed* [*by B. Franklin*] 1739. | Folio, pp. (2), 16. 668

1740

A | COLLECTION | of | Charters | and other publick Acts | relating to the | Province of Pennsylvania, | Viz. | I. The Royal Charter to William Penn, Esq; | II. The first Frame of Government, granted in England, in 1682. | III. Laws agreed upon in England. | IV. Certain Conditions or Concessions. | V. The Act of Settlement, made at Chester, 1682. | VI. The second Frame of Government, granted 1683. | VII. The Charter of the City of Philadelphia, | granted October 25. 1701. | VIII. The New Charter of Privileges to | the Province, granted October 28. 1701. | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, in Market-Street.* | M,DCC,XL. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 1–46. 669

1742

A | COLLECTION | of all the | Laws | Of the Province of | Pennsylvania: | Now in Force. | Published by Order of Assembly. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin,* | M,DCC,XLII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 3–562. 670

Collation: Title to Charters, 1 leaf; Charters, pp. 3–30; Title to Laws, 1 leaf; Laws, pp. 3–562; Title to Appendix, 1 leaf; Appendix, iii–iv, 1–24; Table, pp. xi. The title to the Charters reads: THE | CHARTERS | OF THE | PROVINCE OF PENSILVANIA | AND | CITY OF PHILADELPHIA. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin.* | MDCCXLII. | The title to the Appendix reads: AN | APPENDIX; | CONTAINING A | SUMMARY | OF SUCH | ACTS OF ASSEMBLY | AS HAVE BEEN FORMERLY IN FORCE | WITHIN THIS PROVINCE, | FOR REGULATING OF DESCENTS, | AND TRANSFERING THE PROPERTY OF | LANDS, &c. | BUT SINCE EXPIRED, ALTERED OR REPEALED. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed by B. Franklin.* M,DCC,XLII. | Edited by John Kinsey, who added the appendix.

1743

A | BILL | For the better Regulating the | Nightly Watch | Within the City of Philadelphia, and | for raising Money on the Inhabitants | of the said City, for defraying the | necessary Expences thereof. | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed by B. Franklin,* M,DCC,XLIII. | Folio, pp. 11. 671

1744

ANNO REGNI | Georgii II. | Regis | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ, & Hiberniæ | Decimo Septimo. | At a General Assembly of the Province of | Pennsylvania, begun and holden at Phi- | ladelphia, the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Dom. | 1743, in the Seventeenth Year of the Reign of our So- | vereign Lord George II. by the Grace of God, | of Great-Britain, France, and Ireland, King, | Defender of the Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to | the Seventh of May, 1744. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at* | *the New-Printing-Office, near the Market.* | M,DCC,XLIV. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 3–22. 672

1746

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ, & Hiberniæ, | Decimo Octavo. | At a General Assembly of the Province of | Pennsylvania, begun and holden at Phi- | ladelphia, the Fifteenth Day of October, Anno Dom. | 1744, in the Eighteenth Year of the Reign of our So- | vereign Lord George II. by the Grace of God, |

of Great Britain, France and Ireland, King, De- | fender of the Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at* | *the New Printing-Office, near the Market,* | M,DCC,XLVI. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. xxv–xxvi. 673

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ, & Hiberniæ | Decimo Nono. | At a General Assembly of the Province of | Pennsylvania, begun and holden at Phi- | ladelphia, the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Dom. | 1745, in the Nineteenth Year of the Reign of our So- | vereign Lord George II. by the Grace of God, | of Great Britain, France and Ireland, King, | Defender of the Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to | the Seventh Day of March, 1745. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at* | *the New Printing-Office, near the Market.* | M,DCC,XLVI. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 25–59. 674

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ, & Hiberniæ, | Decimo Nono. | At a General Assembly of the Province of | Pennsylvania, begun and holden at Phi- | ladelphia, the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Dom. | 1745, in the Nineteenth Year of the Reign of our | Sovereign Lord, George II. by the Grace of | God, of Great Britain, France and Ireland, King, | Defender of the Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments | to the Ninth Day of June, 1746. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New* | *Printing-Office, near the Market.* | M,DCC,XLVI. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 61–69. 675

1747

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis | Magnæ Britanniæ, | Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Vigesimo. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, the | Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1746, in the | Twentieth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord | George II. by the Grace of God, of Great Bri- | tain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Third Day of May, 1747. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New-* | *Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCXLVII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. iii–iv. 676

1749

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Vigesimo Secundo. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, the | Fourteenth Day of October; Anno Domini 1748, in the | Twenty-second Year of the Reign of our Sovereign | Lord George II. by the Grace of God, of Great- | Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the Second | Day of January, 1748–9. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New-* | *Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCXLIX. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 73–88. 677

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Vigesimo Tertio. | At a General Assembly of the Province of | Pennsylvania, begun and holden at Phi- | ladelphia, the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Dom. | 1748, in the Twenty-second Year of the Reign of our | Sovereign Lord George II. by the Grace of God, | of Great-Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender | of the Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the Seventh | Day of August, 1749. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New-* | *Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCXLIX. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 91–105. 678

1750

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Vigesimo Tertio. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, the | Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1749, in the | Twenty-third Year of the Reign of our Sovereign | Lord George II. by the Grace of God, of Great- | Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the First | Day of January, 1749. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New-* | *Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCL. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 107–119. 679

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Vigesimo Quarto. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Four-

teenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1749, in | the Twenty-third Year of the Reign of our Sovereign | Lord George II. by the Grace of God, of Great- | Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Sixth Day of August, 1750. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia: | Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New- | Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCL. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 123–125. 680

1751

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Vigesimo Quarto. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini, 1750, in | the Twenty-fourth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign | Lord George II. by the Grace of God, of Great- | Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Seventh Day of January, 1750–1. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia: | Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New- | Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLI. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 129–151. 681

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Vigesimo Quarto. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini, 1750, in | the Twenty-fourth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign | Lord George II. by the Grace of God, of Great- | Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Sixth Day of May, 1751. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia: | Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New- | Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLI. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 155–158. 682

1752

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Vigesimo Quinto. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini, 1750, in | the Twenty-fourth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign | Lord George II. by the Grace of God, of Great- | Britain, France, and Ireland, King, De-

fender of the | Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Sixth Day of August, 1751. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New-* | *Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. clxi. 683

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Vigesimo Quinto. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini, 1751, in | the Twenty-fifth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign | Lord George II. by the Grace of God, of Great- | Britain, France, and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Third Day of February, 1752. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New-* | *Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 161–184. 684

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Vigesimo Sexto. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, the | Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini, 1751, in | the Twenty-fifth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign | Lord George II. by the Grace of God, of Great- | Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Tenth Day of August, 1752. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New-* | *Printing Office, near the Market,* MDCCLII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 187–208. 685

1755

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Vigesimo Octavo. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini, 1754. | in the Twenty-eighth Year of the Reign of our Sove- | reign Lord George II. by the Grace of God, of | Great-Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of | the Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the Seven- | teenth Day of March, 1755. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New-* | *Printing-Office, near the Market,* MDCCLV. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 211–214. 686

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Vigesimo Octavo. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini, 1754, | in the Twenty-eighth Year of the Reign of our Sove- | reign Lord George II. by the Grace of God, of | Great-Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of | the Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the Thir- | teenth Day of June, 1755. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New-* | *Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLV. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 217–222. 687

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Vigesimo Nono. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini, 1754, | in the Twenty-eighth Year of the Reign of our Sove- | reign Lord George II. by the Grace of God, of | Great-Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of | the Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Twenty-third Day of July, 1755. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New-* | *Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLV. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 225–235. 688

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Vigesimo Nono. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini, 1754, | in the Twenty-eighth Year of the Reign of our Sove- | reign Lord George II. by the Grace of God, of | Great Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of | the Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the Fif- | teenth Day of September, 1755. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New-* | *Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLV. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; p. 239. 689

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Vigesimo Nono. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini, 1755, | in the Twenty-

ninth Year of the Reign of our Sove- | reign Lord George II. by the Grace of God, of | Great-Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of | the Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the Third | Day of November, 1755. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New-* | *Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLV. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 243–260. 690

1756

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Vigesimo Nono. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1755, in | the Twenty-ninth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign | Lord George II. by the Grace of God, of | Great-Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of | the Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the Third | Day of February, 1756. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New-* | *Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLVI. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 263–266. 691

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Vigesimo Nono. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1755, in | the Twenty-ninth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign | Lord George II. by the Grace of God, of | Great-Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of | the Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the Fifth | Day of April, 1756. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New-* | *Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLVI. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 269–270. 692

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Vigesimo Nono. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1755, in | the Twenty-ninth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign | Lord George II. by the Grace of God, of | Great-Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of | the Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the

Tenth | Day of May, 1756. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New-* | *Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLVI. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 273–274. 693

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Tricesimo. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1755, in | the Twenty-ninth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign | Lord George II. by the Grace of God, of | Great-Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of | the Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the Six- | teenth Day of August, 1756. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New-* | *Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLVI. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 277–316. 694

1757

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Tricesimo. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1756, in | the Thirtieth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign | Lord George II. by the Grace of God, of | Great-Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of | the Faith, &c. | And from thence continued to the Fourth of No- | vember, 1756. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New-* | *Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLVII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 319–321. 695

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Tricesimo. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1756, in | the Thirtieth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign | Lord George II. by the Grace of God, of | Great-Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of | the Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournment to the Twen- | ty-second of November, 1756. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New-* | *Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLVII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 325–334. 696

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Tricesimo. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1756, in | the Thirtieth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign | Lord George II. by the Grace of God, of | Great-Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of | the Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the Third | Day of January, 1757. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New-* | *Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLVII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 337–344. 697

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Tricesimo. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1756, in | the Thirtieth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign | Lord George II. by the Grace of God, of | Great-Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of | the Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the Third | Day of January, 1757. [for April 9, 1757.] | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New-* | *Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLVII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 347–361. 698

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Tricesimo. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1756, in | the Thirtieth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign | Lord George II. by the Grace of God, of | Great-Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of | the Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the Thir- | tieth Day of May, 1757. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New-* | *Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLVII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 365–372. 699

1758

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Tricesimo Primo. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1757, in | the Thirty-first Year

of the Reign of our Sovereign | Lord George II. by the Grace of God, of | Great-Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of | the Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the Se- | cond Day of January, 1758. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New-* | *Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLVIII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 375–390. 700

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Tricesimo Primo. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1757, in | the Thirty-first Year of the Reign of our Sovereign | Lord George II. by the Grace of God, of | Great-Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of | the Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Second Day of January, 1758. [for April 22.] | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New-* | *Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLVIII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 393–407. 701

ANNO Tricesimo Primo | Georgii II. Regis. | [At a General Assembly, begun October 14, 1757, and continued by adjournments to May 3, 1758. *Philadelphia: B. Franklin,* 1758.] Folio, pp. 409–427. 702

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Tricesimo Secundo. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1757, in | the Thirty-first Year of the Reign of our Sovereign | Lord George II. by the Grace of God, of | Great-Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of | the Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Fourth Day of September, 1758. [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New-* | *Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLVIII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 431–436. 703

1759

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Tricesimo Secundo. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the

Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1758, in | the Thirty-second Year of the Reign of our Sovereign | Lord George II. by the Grace of God, of | Great-Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of | the Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Fifth Day of February, 1759. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New-* | *Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLIX. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 439–483. 704

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Tricesimo Secundo. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1758, in | the Thirty-second Year of the Reign of our Sovereign | Lord George II. by the Grace of God, of | Great-Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of | the Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Twenty-first Day of May, 1759. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New-* | *Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLIX. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 487–513. 705

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Tricesimo Secundo. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1758, in | the Thirty-second Year of the Reign of our Sovereign | Lord George II. by the Grace of God, of | Great-Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of | the Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Tenth Day of September, 1759. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New-* | *Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLIX. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 517–526. 706

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Tricesimo Secundo. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fifteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1759, in | the Thirty-third Year of the Reign of our Sovereign | Lord George II. by the Grace of God, of | Great-Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of | the Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments [to Nov.

20, 1759]. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New-* | *Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLIX. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 529–530. 707

1760

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Tricesimo Tertio. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fifteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1759, in | the Thirty-third Year of the Reign of our Sovereign | Lord George II. by the Grace of God, of | Great-Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of | the Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Eleventh Day of February, 1760. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New-* | *Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLX. | Folio, pp. 45. 708

1761

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Primo. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October; Anno Domini 1760, in | the Thirty-fourth Year of the Reign of our late Sove- | reign Lord George II. by the Grace of God, | of Great-Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender | of the Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the Four- | teenth Day of March, 1761, in the First Year of the | Reign of our Sovereign Lord George III. &c. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New-* | *Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLXI. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 49–98. 709

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Primo. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1760, in | the Thirty-fourth Year of the Reign of our late Sove- | reign Lord George II. by the Grace of God, | of Great-Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender | of the Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the Twen- | ty-third Day of April 1761, in the First Year of the | Reign

of our Sovereign Lord George III. &c. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New-* | *Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLXI. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 101–103. 710

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Primo. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1760, in | the Thirty-fourth Year of the Reign of our late Sove- | reign Lord George II. by the Grace of God, | of Great-Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender | of the Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the Twen- | ty-sixth Day of September, 1761, in the First Year of the | Reign of our Sovereign Lord George III. &c. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New-* | *Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLXI. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 107–125. 711

1762

THE | CHARTERS | and | Acts of Assembly | of the | Province | of | Pennsylvania. | In Two Volumes. | Vol. I. | Containing the Charters of the said Province, and the City, | Boroughs and Towns thereof: The Titles of all the Laws of | the said Province, since its first Establishment down to the Year 1700: | The Acts of the said Assembly from the Year 1700 to 1743, now | in Force; and the Royal Confirmations and Repeals of | the said Acts. | Compared with Public Records. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed by Peter Miller and Comp.* MDCCLXII. | Folio. 712

Collation: Title and authorization, pp. (2); Charters, etc., pp. 1-21; Acts to 1700, pp. 1–4; Acts, 1700–1742, pp. 1–164. Vol. II., Title, 1 leaf; Titles, etc., pp. iii; Acts to 1759, pp. 1–116. Appendix, Title, 1 leaf; text, 1–18; Index, 1–82.

The titles to the second volume and Appendix are as follows:

THE | CHARTERS | AND | ACTS OF ASSEMBLY | OF THE | PROVINCE | OF | PENNSYLVANIA. | VOL. II. | CONTAINING THE ACTS OF ASSEMBLY OF THE SAID PROVINCE, FROM THE | YEAR 1744 TO 1759, NOW IN FORCE: A COLLECTION OF ALL THE LAWS | THAT HAVE BEEN FORMERLY IN FORCE WITHIN THIS PROVINCE, FOR REGULATING OF DESCENTS AND TRANSFERRING THE PROPERTY OF LANDS, BUT ARE SINCE | EXPIRED, ALTERED, OR REPEALED: FROM THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE PROVINCE, DOWN | TO THIS PRESENT TIME. | COMPARED WITH THE PUBLIC RECORDS. | TOGETHER WITH | AN INDEX, REFERRING TO THE MATTERS | CONTAINED IN BOTH VOLUMES. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia,* | *Printed by Peter Miller and Comp.* MDCCLXII. |

AN | APPENDIX | CONTAINING SUCH | ACTS OF ASSEMBLY, | AS HAVE BEEN

FORMERLY IN FORCE WITHIN THIS PROVINCE, | FOR REGULATING OF DESCENTS, | AND TRANSFERRING THE PROPERTY OF LANDS, &c. | BUT SINCE, EXPIRED, ALTERED, OR REPEALED. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed by Peter Miller, and Comp.* M,DCC,LXII. |

Edited by Lewis Weiss, and Charles Brockden, but generally known as "big Peter Miller."

THE | CHARTERS | and | Acts of Assembly | of the | Province | of | Pennsylvania, | In Two Volumes. | Vol. I. | Containing the Charters of the said Pro- | vince, and the City, Boroughs and Towns | thereof: | The Titles of all the Laws of | the said Province, since its first Establishment | down to the Year 1700: The Acts of the said | Assembly from the Year 1700 to 1743, now | in Force; and the Royal Confirmations | and Repeals of the said Acts. | Compared with the Public Records. | *Philadelphia,* | *Printed by Peter Miller and Comp.* MDCCLXII. | 16mo. 713

Collation: Title and authorization, pp. (2); Charters, pp. 1–82; Acts prior to 1700, pp. 1–16; text, pp. 1–653; Errata, 1 leaf. Vol. II., Title, 1 leaf; Title, pp. i–xii, text, pp. 1–464; Appendix, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 1–71; Index, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 3–127; Errata, 1 leaf. In some copies of Volume I., instead of pp. 81–82 of the Charters, p. 21 of the folio edition is inserted as a folded leaf. The Titles to Vol. II., the Appendix, and Index are as follows: THE | CHARTERS | AND | ACTS OF ASSEMBLY | OF THE | PROVINCE | OF | PENNSYLVANIA. | VOL. II. | CONTAINING THE ACTS OF ASSEMBLY OF | THE SAID PROVINCE FROM THE YEAR 1744 TO 1759, | NOW IN FORCE: A COLLECTION OF ALL THE | LAWS THAT HAVE BEEN FORMERLY IN FORCE WITHIN | THIS PROVINCE FOR REGULATING OF DESCENTS AND TRANSFERRING THE PROPERTY OF LANDS, BUT | ARE SINCE EXPIRED, ALTERED, OR REPEALED: FROM THE | ESTABLISHMENT OF THE PROVINCE DOWN TO THE PRESENT | TIME. | COMPARED WITH THE PUBLIC RECORDS. | TOGETHER WITH | AN INDEX, REFERRING TO THE MATTERS | CONTAINED IN BOTH THE VOLUMES. | *Philadelphia,* | *Printed by Peter Miller and Comp.* M,DCC,LXII. |

AN | APPENDIX. | CONTAINING SUCH | ACTS OF ASSEMBLY, | AS HAVE BEEN FORMERLY IN FORCE | WITHIN THIS PROVINCE, | FOR REGULATING OF DESCENTS, | AND TRANSFERRING THE PROPERTY OF | LANDS, &c. | BUT SINCE EXPIRED, ALTERED OR REPEALED. | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed by P. Miller and Comp.* M,DCC,LXII. |

AN | ABRIDGMENT | OF THE | LAWS OF PENNSYLVANIA, | IN MANNER OF AN | INDEX. | *Philadelphia.* | *Printed by Peter Miller, and Company.* | MDCCLXII. |

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Secundo. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1761, in | the First Year of the Reign

of our Sovereign Lord | George III. by the Grace of God, of Great- | Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the Seven- | teenth Day of February, 1762. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New-* | *Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLXII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 129–183. 714

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. | Regis, | Magnæ, Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Secundo. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1761, in | the First Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord | George III. by the Grace of God, of Great- | Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Twenty-sixth Day of March, 1762. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New-* | *Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLXII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 187–211. 715

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ | Secundo. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1761, in | the First Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord | George III. by the Grace of God, of Great- | Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Third Day of May, 1762. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New-* | *Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLXII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 215–220. 716

1763

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Tertio. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1762, in | the Second Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord | George III. by the Grace of God, of Great- | Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Fourth Day of March, 1763. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New-* | *Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLXIII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 223–276. 717

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Tertio. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1762, in | the Second Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord | George III. by the Grace of God, of Great- | Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Eighth Day of July, 1763. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New-* | *Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLXIII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 279–286. 718

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Tertio. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1762, in | the Second Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord | George III. by the Grace of God, of Great- | Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Thirtieth Day of September, 1763. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New-* | *Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLXIII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 289–296. 719

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Tertio. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1763, in | the Third Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord | George III. by the Grace of God, of Great- | Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Twenty-second Day of October, 1763. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New-* | *Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLXIII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 299–311. 720

1764

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Quarto. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1763, in | the Third Year of the Reign

of our Sovereign Lord | George III. by the Grace of God, of Great- | Britain, France, and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Twenty-Fourth Day of March, 1764. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia: | Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New- | Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLXIV. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 315–330. 721

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Quarto. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1763, in | the Third Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord | George III. by the Grace of God, of Great- | Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Thirtieth Day of May, 1764. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia: | Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New- | Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLXIV. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 333–358. 722

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Quarto. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1763, in | the Third Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord | George III. by the Grace of God, of Great- | Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Twenty-second Day of September, 1764. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia: | Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New- | Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLXIV. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 361–369. 723

1765

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Quinto. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1764, in | the Fourth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord | George III. by the Grace of God, of Great- | Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Fifteenth

Day of February, 1765. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New-* | *Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLXV. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 373–410. 724

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Quinto. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1764, in | the Fourth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord | George III. by the Grace of God, of Great- | Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Eighteenth Day of May, 1765. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New-* | *Printing-Office, near the Market.* | MDCCLXV. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 413–428. 725

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Quinto. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1764, in | the Fourth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord | George III. by the Grace of God, of Great- | Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Twenty-first Day of September, 1765. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin at the New-* | *Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLXV. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 431–448. 726

1766

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Sexto. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1765, in | the Fifth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord | George III. by the Grace of God, of Great- | Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Eighth Day of February, 1766. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by David Hall, at the New-* | *Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLXVI. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 451–485. 727

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Sexto. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at | Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October; Anno Domini 1765, in | the Fifth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord | George III. by the Grace of God, of Great- | Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Twentieth Day of September, 1766. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia: | Printed and Sold by D. Hall, and W. Sellers, at the | New Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLXVI. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 489–498. 728

1767

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Septimo. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1766, in | the Sixth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord | George III. by the Grace of God, of Great- | Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Twenty-first Day of February, 1767. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia: | Printed and Sold by D. Hall, and W. Sellers, at the | New Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLXVII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 501–538. 729

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Septimo. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, the | Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1766, in the | Sixth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord | George III. by the Grace of God, of Great- | Britain, France, and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Twentieth Day of May, 1767. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Philadelphia: | Printed and Sold by William Goddard, at the New | Printing-Office, in Market Street.* MDCCLXVII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 541–583; Table, 1 p. 730

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Septimo. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1766, in | the Sixth Year of the Reign

of our Sovereign Lord | George III. by the Grace of God, of Great- | Britain, France, and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Twenty-sixth Day of September, 1767. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and sold by William Goddard, at the New* | *Printing-Office, in Market-Street.* | MDCCLVII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 587–594. 731

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Septimo. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1766, in | the Sixth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord | George III. by the Grace of God, of Great- | Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Twenty-sixth Day of September, 1767. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by D. Hall, and W. Sellers, at the* | *New Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLXVII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 587–593. 732

1768

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Octavo. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1767, in | the Seventh Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord | George III. by the Grace of God, of Great- | Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Twentieth Day of February, 1768. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by D. Hall, and W. Sellers, at the* | *New Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLXVIII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 597–636. 733

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Octavo. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1767, in | the Seventh Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord | George III. by the Grace of God, of Great- | Britain, France, and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Twentieth Day of Feb-

ruary, 1768. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and sold by William Goddard, at the New* | *Printing-Office, in Market Street.* MDCCLXVIII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 3–44; Table, 1 leaf. 734

1769

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Nono. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1768, in | the Eighth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord | George III. by the Grace of God, of Great- | Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Eighteenth Day of February, 1769. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by D. Hall, and W. Sellers, at the* | *New Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLXIX. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 639–737; Table, 1 p. 735

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Nono. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1768, in | the Eighth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord | George III. by the Grace of God, of Great- | Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Twenty-seventh Day of May, 1769. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by D. Hall, and W. Sellers, at the* | *New Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLXIX. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 741–744. 736

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Nono. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1768, in | the Eighth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord | George III. by the Grace of God, of Great- | Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Thirtieth Day of September, 1769. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by D. Hall, and W. Sellers, at the* | *New Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLXIX. Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 749–754. 737

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Nono. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1768, in | the Eighth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord | George III. by the Grace of God, of Great- | Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Eighteenth Day of February, 1769. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by Henry Miller, in Second-Street.* | MDCCLXIX. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 3–101. 738

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Nono. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1768, in | the Eighth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord | George III. by the Grace of God, of Great- | Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Twenty-seventh Day of May, 1769. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by Henry Miller, in Second-Street.* | MDCCLXIX. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 105–108; Table, 1 leaf. 739

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Nono. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October; Anno Domini 1768, in | the Eighth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign | Lord George III. by the Grace of God, of | Great-Britain France, and Ireland, King, Defender | of the Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Thirtieth Day of September, 1769. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and sold by William Goddard, at the New* | *Printing-Office, in Market-Street.* | MDCCLXIX. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 113–120. 740

1770

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Decimo. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1769, in | the Ninth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord | George III. by the Grace of God, of Great-

| Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Twenty-fourth Day of February, 1770. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by D. Hall, and W. Sellers, at the* | *New Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLXX. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 3–34. 741

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Decimo. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1769, in | the Ninth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord | George III. by the Grace of God, of Great- | Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Sixteenth Day of May, 1770. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by D. Hall, and W. Sellers, at the* | *New Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLXX. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 37–38. 742

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Decimo. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1769, in | the Ninth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord | George III. by the Grace of God, of Great- | Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Twenty-ninth Day of September, 1770. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by D. Hall, and W. Sellers, at the* | *New Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLXX. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 41–50. 743

1771

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Undecimo. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1770, in | the Tenth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord | George III. by the Grace of God, of Great- | Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Ninth day of March, 1771. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by D. Hall, and W. Sellers, at the* | *New Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLXXI. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 53–153; Table, 1 p. 744

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Undecimo. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1770, in | the Tenth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord | George III. by the Grace of God, of Great- | Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Twenty-fifth Day of September, 1771. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia: | Printed and Sold by D. Hall, and W. Sellers, at the | New Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLXXI. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 157–165. 745

1772

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Duodecimo. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1771, in | the Eleventh Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord | George III. by the Grace of God, of Great- | Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Twenty-first Day of March, 1772. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia: | Printed and Sold by D. Hall, and W. Sellers, at the | New Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLXXII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 169–286; Table, pp. 2. 746

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Duodecimo. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1771, in | the Eleventh Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord | George III. by the Grace of God, of Great- | Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Nineteenth Day of September, 1772. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia: | Printed and Sold by D. Hall and W. Sellers, at the | New Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLXXII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 289–290. 747

1773

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Decimo tertio. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Four-

teenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1772, in | the Twelfth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord | George III. by the Grace of God, of Great- | Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Twenty-sixth Day of February, 1773. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia: | Printed and Sold by Hall and Sellers, at the | New Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLXXIII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 293–355; Table, 1 p. 748

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Duodecimo Tertio. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1772, in | the Twelfth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord | George III. by the Grace of God, of Great- | Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Twenty-eighth Day of September, 1773. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia: | Printed and Sold by Hall and Sellers at the | New Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLXXIII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 359–364. 749

1774

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. Regis | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Decimo Quarto. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1773, in | the Thirteenth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord | George III. by the Grace of God, of Great- | Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Twenty-second Day of January, 1774. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia: | Printed and Sold by Hall and Sellers, at the | New Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLXXIV. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 367–407, (1). 750

[ACTS of Assembly, passed at a General Assembly, begun October 14, 1773, and continued by Adjournments to July 23, 1774. *Philadelphia: Hall and Sellers.* 1774.] Folio, pp. 409–411. 751

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Decimo Quarto. | At a General Assembly of the Province

of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1773, in | the Thirteenth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord | George III. by the Grace of God, of Great- | Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Twenty-ninth Day of September, 1774. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by Hall and Sellers, at the* | *New Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLXXIV. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 413–436. 752

1775

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Decimo Quinto. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1774, in | the Fourteenth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord | George III. by the Grace of God, of Great- | Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Eighteenth Day of March, 1775. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by Hall and Sellers, at the* | *New Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLXXV. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 439–464. 753

THE | ACTS of Assembly | of the | Province | of | Pennsylvania, | Carefully compared with the Originals. | And an | Appendix, | Containing such Acts, and Parts of Acts relating to | Property, as are expired, altered or repealed. | Together with | The Royal, Proprietary, City and Borough Charters; | and the Original Concessions of the Honourable | William Penn to the First Settlers of the Province. | Published by Order of the Assembly. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by Hall and Sellers, in Market-street, between* | *Front and Second-streets.* MDCCLXXV. | 754

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Charters, &c., pp. iii–xxi; Acts, pp. 1–536; Title to Appendix, 1 leaf; Appendix, 3–22; Index, pp. (12); 3. The Title to the Appendix reads: AN | APPENDIX: | CONTAINING A | SUMMARY | OF SUCH | ACTS OF ASSEMBLY | AS HAVE BEEN FORMERLY IN FORCE WITHIN THIS PROVINCE, | FOR REGULATING OF DESCENTS | AND TRANSFERRING THE PROPERTY OF LANDS, &c. | BUT SINCE EXPIRED, ALTERED OR REPEALED. | WITH NOTES UPON DIVERS OF THEM, BY THE LATE LEARNED IN THE | LAW, CHIEF JUSTICE KINSEY. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed by Hall and Sellers, in Market-street.* | MDCCLXXV. | Edited by Joseph Galloway, Esq.

1776

THE | CONSTITUTION | of the | Common-Wealth | of | Pennsylvania, | as established by | The General Convention | Elected for that Purpose, | And held at Philadelphia, | July 15th, 1776, | And continued by Adjournments | to September 28, 1776. | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed by John Dunlap, in Market-Street.* | M,DCC,LXXVI. | 8vo, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 3–32. 755

1777

LAWS | Enacted in a | General Assembly | of the | Representatives | of the | Freemen | of the | Common-Wealth | of | Pennsylvania. | Begun and held at Philadelphia the Twenty-eighth day of November, | A.D. One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy-six and continued by adjournments | to the Twenty-first day of March, A.D. One Thousand Seven Hundred and | Seventy-seven. | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed by John Dunlap, in Market-Street.* | M,DCC,LXXVII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 48; Table, 1 leaf. 756

LAWS | Enacted in a | General Assembly | of the | Representatives | of the | Freemen | of the | Common-Wealth | of | Pennsylvania. | Begun and held at Philadelphia the Twelfth day of May, | A.D. One Thousand, Seven Hundred and Seventy Seven, and | continued by adjournment to Lancaster, until the Fourteenth | day of October, A.D. One Thousand, Seven Hundred and | Seventy Seven. | *Lancaster:* | *Printed by Francis Bailey, in Kings-Street.* | M,DCC,LXXVII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 51–65; Table, 1 leaf. 757

1778

LAWS | enacted in | The Second | General Assembly | of the | Representatives | of the | Freemen | of the | Common-Wealth | of | Pennsylvania. | At a Sitting which began at Lancaster on the Twenty- | seventh day of October, A.D. One Thousand Seven Hundred | and Seventy-seven, and continued by adjournment to the second | day of January, A.D. One Thousand Seven Hundred and | Seventy-eight. | *Lancaster:* | *Printed by John Dunlap, in Queen-Street.* | M,DCC,LXXVIII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 71–100. 758

LAWS | Enacted in the Second Sitting | Of the Second | General Assembly | Of the Common-Wealth of | Pennsylvania, | Which began

at Lancaster, on Wednesday, the Eighteenth | Day of February, A.D. One Thousand Seven Hundred and | Seventy-eight. | [*Lancaster: John Dunlap.* 1778.] Folio, pp. 101–132. 759

LAWS | Enacted in the Third Sitting of the Second General | Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsyl- | vania, which began at Lancaster, on Wednesday the | 13th Day of May, 1778. | [*Lancaster: John Dunlap.* 1778.] Folio, pp. 133–136. 760

LAWS | Enacted in the Fourth Sitting | Of the Second | General Assembly | Of the Commonwealth of | Pennsylvania, | Which commenced at Philadelphia, on the fourth | day of August, A.D. One Thousand Seven Hundred and | Seventy-eight. | [*Philadelphia: John Dunlap*, 1778.] Folio, pp. 137–164. 761

LAWS | Enacted in the Third | General Assembly | of the | Commonwealth | of | Pennsylvania, | Which met at Philadelphia, | On Monday the twenty-sixth Day of October, in the | Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred | and Seventy-Eight. | And in the Third Year of the Independence of the United | States of North-America. | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed by John Dunlap.* | MDCCLXXVIII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 167–177; Table, 1 p. 762

1779

THE | ACTS | of the | General Assembly, | of the | Common-Wealth | of | Pennsylvania, | Enacted into Laws, since the Declaration of Independence on the Fourth Day | of July, A.D. 1776. | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed by John Dunlap.* | MDCCLXXIX. | Folio, 1 leaf. 763

A title page to the Session Laws from 1776 to 1779, used with a reprint of the first two sessions, the original editions of which were printed on a much larger page than the subsequent sessions. This reprint was not paged. The headings and collation of these reprints are: LAWS | ENACTED IN THE FIRST SITTING | OF THE FIRST | GENERAL ASSEMBLY, | OF | PENNSYLVANIA, | WHICH BEGAN AT PHILADELPHIA, NOVEMBER 28, 1776, AND WAS | CONTINUED BY ADJOURNMENTS TO MARCH 21, 1777. | [*Philadelphia: John Dunlap.* 1779.] Folio, pp. (50.) LAWS | ENACTED IN THE SECOND SITTING | OF THE FIRST | GENERAL ASSEMBLY, | OF THE COMMON-WEALTH | OF | PENNSYLVANIA, | WHICH COMMENCED AT PHILADELPHIA, THE TWELFTH DAY OF MAY ONE | THOUSAND SEVEN-HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-SEVEN, AND CONTINUED TO | THE NINETEENTH DAY OF JUNE IN THE SAME YEAR. | [*Philadelphia: John Dunlap.* 1779.] Folio, pp. (18); Table, 1 leaf.

LAWS | Enacted in the Second Sitting | Of the Third | General Assembly, | of the Commonwealth | of | Pennsylvania, | Which commenced at Philadelphia, on Monday the first day of | February, A.D. One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine, | and continued till Monday the fifth day of April of the same year. | [*Philadelphia: John Dunlap*, 1779.] Folio, pp. 177–228. 764

LAWS | Enacted in the Third Sitting | Of the Third | General Assembly, | Of the Common-wealth | of | Pennsylvania, | Which commenced at Philadelphia, on Monday the thirtieth day of August | A.D. One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine. | [*Philadelphia: John Dunlap.* 1779.] Folio, pp. 229–260. 765

LAWS | Enacted in the First Sitting | Of the Fourth | General Assembly, | Of the Commonwealth | of | Pennsylvania. | Which met at Philadelphia, on Monday the twenty-fifth day of October, in | the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine. | [*Philadelphia: John Dunlap.* 1779.] Folio, pp. 261–280; Table, 1 leaf. 766

1780

LAWS | Enacted in the | Second Sitting | Of the Fourth | General Assembly, | Of the Commonwealth | of | Pennsylvania. | Which Commenced at Philadelphia, on Wednesday the 19th day | of January, in the Year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred | and eighty. | [*Philadelphia: John Dunlap.* 1780.] Folio, pp. 283–365; Table, 1 p. 767

LAWS | Enacted in the | Third Sitting | Of the Fourth | General Assembly, | Of The Commonwealth of | Pennsylvania. | Which Commenced at Philadelphia, on Wednes- | Day the Tenth Day of May, One Thousand | seven hundred and eighty. | [*Colophon.*] *Printed by John Dunlap.* [1780.] | Folio, pp. 367–384. 768

LAWS | Enacted in the | Fourth Sitting | Of the Fourth | General Assembly | Of the Commonwealth | of | Pennsylvania, | Which commenced at Philadelphia on Friday the First day | of September, One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty. | [*Colophon.*] *Printed by John Dunlap.* [1780.] | Folio, pp. 385–394; Table, 1 leaf. 769

LAWS | Of the First Sitting of the Fifth | General Assembly | Of the Commonwealth of | Pennsylvania, | Which met at Philadelphia, on Tuesday, the twenty-third | Day of October, in the Year One thousand se- | ven hundred and eighty. | [*Colophon.*] *Printed by John Dunlap.* [1780.] | Folio, pp. 397–417 ; Table, 1 p. 770

1781

LAWS | Enacted in the Second Sitting | of the Fifth | General Assembly, | Of the Commonwealth of | Pennsylvania, | Which Commenced at Philadelphia, on Tuesday the sixth | day of February, in the year of our Lord One thousand | seven hundred eighty and one. | [*Colophon.*] *Printed by John Dunlap.* [1781.] | Folio, pp. 395–432 for 419–456 ; Table, pp. (2). 771

LAWS | Enacted in the Third Sitting, | of the | Fifth General Assembly, | Of the Commonwealth | of | Pennsylvania, | Which Commenced at Philadelphia, on Thursday | the Twenty-fourth day of May, in the Year of our Lord One | Thousand Seven Hundred Eighty and One. | [*Philadelphia: John Dunlap.* 1781.] Folio, pp. 459–476. 772

LAWS | Enacted in the Fourth Sitting, | Of the Fifth | General Assembly, | Of the Commonwealth of | Pennsylvania, | Which commenced at Philadelphia, on Tuesday, the | fourth Day of September, in the Year of our Lord one | thousand seven hundred and eighty-one. | [*Philadelphia: John Dunlap.* 1781.] Folio, pp. 477–488. 773

1782

THE | ACTS | of the | General Assembly | of the | Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, | Carefully compared with the Originals. | And an | Appendix, | Containing the Laws now in Force, passed between the 30th | Day of September, 1775, and the Revolution. | Together with | The Declaration of Independence; the Constitution of the State of | Pennsylvania; and the Articles of Confederation of the United | States of America. | Published by order of the General Assembly. | [*Arms of Pennsylvania.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by Francis Bailey,* | *in Market-Street* | M,DCC,LXXXII. | Folio. 774

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Authorization, &c., 1 leaf; the Declaration, pp. i-vi; Constitution, pp. vii-xxi; Articles of Confederation, pp. xxii-xxxi; Directions to the Binder, 1 p.; Acts, pp. 1-527; 1 p. blank; Index, pp. i-viii. Edited by Chief-Justice Thomas McKean.

LAWS | Enacted in | The Sixth | General Assembly | of the | Representatives | of the | Freemen | of the | Commonwealth | of | Pennsylvania, | At the Sitting which commenced at Philadelphia on Monday, | the Twenty-second Day of October, and continued by Adjourn- | ment to Friday, the Twenty-eighth Day of December, A.D. | One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty-one. | Vol. II. | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed by Hall and Sellers, in Market-street.* | M,DCC,LXXXII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 3–8. 775

LAWS | Enacted in the Second Sitting | Of the Sixth | General Assembly | Of the Commonwealth of | Pennsylvania, | Which commenced at Philadelphia, on Monday, the Eleventh | Day of February, in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven | Hundred Eighty and Two. | [*Colophon.*] *Philadelphia: Printed by Hall and Sellers.* 1782. | Folio, pp. 9–81; Table, pp. (2). 776

LAWS | Enacted in the Third Sitting | Of the Sixth | General Assembly | Of the Commonwealth of | Pennsylvania, | Which commenced at Philadelphia, on Thursday, the First Day | of August, in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred | Eighty and Two. | [*Colophon.*] *Philadelphia: Printed by Hall and Sellers.* 1782. | Folio, pp. 85–110; Table, 1 leaf. 777

LAWS | enacted in | The Seventh | General Assembly | of the | Representatives | of the Freemen | of the | Commonwealth | of | Pennsylvania, | At the Sitting which commenced at Philadelphia, on Monday, | the Twenty-eighth Day of October, and continued by Adjourn- | ment to Wednesday, the Fourth Day of December, A.D. | One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty-two. | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed by Hall and Sellers, in Market-street.* | M,DCC,LXXII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 115–126. 778

1783

LAWS | Enacted in the Second Sitting | Of the Seventh | General Assembly | Of the Commonwealth of | Pennsylvania, | Which commenced at Philadelphia, on Wednesday, the Fifteenth | Day of January, in the Year of our Lord one Thousand Seven | Hundred Eighty and Three. | [*Colophon.*] *Printed by Hall and Sellers.* [1783.] | Folio, pp. 127–184 for 183. 779

LAWS | Enacted in the Third Sitting | Of the Seventh | General Assembly | Of the Commonwealth of | Pennsylvania, | Which commenced at Philadelphia, on Thursday, the Fourteenth | Day of August, in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven | Hundred Eighty and Three. | [*Philadelphia: Hall and Sellers.* 1783.] Folio, pp. 185–254; Table, pp. (2). 780

LAWS | Enacted in the First Sitting | Of the Eighth | General Assembly, | Of the Commonwealth of | Pennsylvania, | Which commenced at Philadelphia on Monday the twenty- | seventh Day of October, in the Year of our Lord One | Thousand Seven Hundred Eighty and Three. | [*Colophon.*] *Printed by Thomas Bradford.* [1783.] | Folio, pp. 255–270; Table, 1 leaf. 781

1784

LAWS | Enacted in the Second Sitting | Of the Eighth | General Assembly, | of the | Commonwealth | of | Pennsylvania, | Which commenced at Philadelphia, on Tuesday the | thirteenth Day of January, in the Year of our Lord, One | Thousand Seven Hundred Eighty and Four. | [*Colophon.*] *Philadelphia: Printed by Thomas Bradford.* [1784.] | Folio, pp. 271–368; 1 p. blank; Table, pp. i–iii. 782

LAWS | Enacted in the Third Sitting | of the Eighth | General Assembly, | of the | Commonwealth | of | Pennsylvania, | Which commenced at Philadelphia, on Tuesday, | the twentieth Day of July, in the Year of our Lord, One | Thousand Seven Hundred Eighty and Four. | [*Colophon.*] *Printed by Thomas Bradford.* [1784.] | Folio, pp. 371–399; 1 p. blank; Table, pp. i–ii. 783

LAWS | Enacted in the First Sitting | Of the Ninth | General Assembly, | of the | Commonwealth | of | Pennsylvania, | Which commenced at Philadelphia, on the twenty-fifth | Day of October, in the Year of our Lord, One Thousand | Seven Hundred and Eighty-Four. | [*Colophon.*] *Printed by Thomas Bradford.* [1784.] | Folio, pp. 401–415; Table, 1 p. 784

Pages 402 and 408 are misnumbered 442 and 448.

1785

LAWS | Enacted in the Second Sitting | Of the Ninth | General Assembly, | of the | Commonwealth | of | Pennsylvania, | Which commenced at Philadelphia, on the First Day of | February, in the year of our Lord, one Thousand Seven | Hundred and Eighty-Five. | [*Colophon.*] *Philadelphia: Printed by Thomas Bradford.* [1785.] | Folio, pp. 417–587; 1 p. blank; Table, pp. i–iv. 785

LAWS | Enacted in the Third Sitting | Of the Ninth | General Assembly, | of the | Commonwealth | of | Pennsylvania, | Which commenced at Philadelphia, on Tuesday the | twenty-third Day of August, in the Year of our Lord, One | Thousand Seven Hundred Eighty and Five. | [*Colophon.*] *Philadelphia: Printed by Thomas Bradford.* [1785.] | Folio, pp. 589–704; Table, pp. i–iii. 786

1786

LAWS | Enacted in the First Sitting | Of the Tenth | General Assembly | of the | Commonwealth | of | Pennsylvania, | Which commenced at Philadelphia, on Monday the | Twenty-fourth day of October, in the year of our Lord one | thousand seven hundred and eighty-five. | [*Colophon.*] *Philadelphia: Printed by T. Bradford.* [1786.] | Folio, pp. 8; Table, 1 leaf. 787

LAWS | Enacted in the Second Sitting | Of the Tenth | General Assembly | of the | Commonwealth | of | Pennsylvania, | Which commenced at Philadelphia, on the Twenty- | first Day of February, in the year of our Lord one thou- | sand seven hundred and eighty-six. | [*Colophon.*] *Philadelphia: Printed by Thomas Bradford.* [1786.] | Folio, pp. 9–87; 1 p. blank; Table, pp. 1–4. 788

LAWS | Enacted in the Third Sitting | Of the Tenth | General Assembly | of the | Commonwealth | of | Pennsylvania, | Which commenced at Philadelphia, on the Twenty- | second Day of August, in the Year of our Lord One | Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty-six. | [*Colophon.*] *Philadelphia: Printed by Thomas Bradford.* [1786.] | Folio, pp. 89–179; 1 p. blank; Table, pp. 1–3. 789

1787

LAWS | Enacted in the First Sitting | Of the Eleventh | General Assembly | of the | Commonwealth | of | Pennsylvania, | which commenced at Philadelphia, on the Twenty- | third Day of October, in the Year of our Lord One | Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty-six. | [*Philadelphia: Thomas Bradford.* 1787.] Folio, pp. 181–194; Table, 1 leaf. 790

LAWS | Enacted in the Second Sitting | Of the Eleventh | General Assembly | of the | Commonwealth | of | Pennsylvania, | Which commenced at Philadelphia, on the Twentieth | Day of February, in the Year of our Lord One Thou- | sand Seven Hundred and Eighty-seven. | [*Philadelphia: Thomas Bradford.* 1787.] Folio, pp. 195–313; 1 p. blank; Table, pp. i–iv. 791

LAWS | Enacted in the Third Sitting | Of the Eleventh | General Assembly | of the | Commonwealth | of | Pennsylvania, | Which commenced at Philadelphia, on the Fourth Day | of September, in the Year of our Lord, One thousand seven | hundred and eighty-seven. | [*Colophon.*] *Philadelphia:* | *Printed by T. Bradford.* [1787.] Folio, pp. 315–400; Table, pp. i–ii. 792

LAWS | Enacted in the First Sitting | Of the Twelfth | General Assembly | of the | Commonwealth | of | Pennsylvania, | Which commenced at Philadelphia, on the Twenty se- | cond Day of October, in the Year of our Lord, One thous- | and seven hundred and eighty-seven. | [*Colophon.*] *Philadelphia: Printed by T. Bradford.* [1787.] | Folio, pp. 401–404; Table, 1 leaf. 793

1788

LAWS | Enacted in the Second Sitting | Of the Twelfth | General Assembly | of the | Commonwealth | of | Pennsylvania, | Which commenced at Philadelphia, on Tuesday the | nineteenth Day of February, in the Year of our Lord, One | thousand seven hundred and eighty-seven. | [*Colophon.*] *Philadelphia: Printed by T. Bradford.* [1788.] | Folio, pp. 404–454; Table, pp. (2). 794

The error in the paging is corrected by omitting 416.

LAWS | Enacted in the Third Sitting | Of the Twelfth | General Assembly | of the | Commonwealth | of | Pennsylvania, | Which commenced at Philadelphia, on Tues- | day the second Day of September, in the Year of our Lord | one thousand seven hundred and eighty-eight. | [*Colophon.*] *Philadelphia: Printed by T. Bradford.* [1788.] | Folio, pp. 455–537 ; 1 p. blank ; Table, pp. 2. 795

LAWS | Enacted in the First Sitting | Of the Thirteenth | General Assembly | of the | Commonwealth | of | Pennsylvania, | Which commenced at Philadelphia, on Mon- | day the twenty seventh Day of October, in the Year of our | Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty eight. | [*Colophon.*] *Philadelphia: Printed by T. Bradford.* [1788.] | Folio, pp. 7 ; Table, 1 p. 796

1789

LAWS | Of the Thirteenth | General Assembly | of the | Commonwealth | of | Pennsylvania, | Enacted in the Second Sitting, | Which commenced at Philadelphia, on Tues- | day, the third Day of February, in the Year of our Lord, | one thousand seven hundred and eighty nine. | [*Colophon.*] *Philadelphia: Printed by T. Bradford.* [1789.] | Folio, pp. 9–103 ; 1 p. blank ; Table, 105–104 for 108. 797

LAWS | Of the Thirteenth | General Assembly | of the | Commonwealth | of | Pennsylvania, | Enacted in the Third Sitting, | Which commenced at Philadelphia, on Tues- | day the eighteenth Day of August, in the Year of our | Lord, one thousand seven hundred and eighty-nine. | [*Philadelphia: T. Bradford.* 1789.] Folio, pp. 105–203 ; 1 p. blank ; Table, pp. 1–3. 798

1790

LAWS | Of the Fourteenth | General Assembly | of the | Commonwealth | of | Pennsylvania, | Enacted in the First Sitting, | Which commenced at Philadelphia, on Mon- | day the twenty-sixth Day of October, in the Year of our | Lord, one thousand seven hundred and eighty nine. | [*Philadelphia: T. Bradford.* 1790.] Folio, pp. 205–232 ; Table, pp. 2. 799

LAWS | Of the Fourteenth | General Assembly | of the | Commonwealth | of | Pennsylvania, | Enacted in the Second Sitting, |

Which commenced at Philadelphia, on Tues- | day the second Day of February, in the Year of our | Lord, one thousand seven hundred and ninety. | [*Colophon.*] *Philadelphia: | Printed by Thomas Bradford.* [1790.] | Folio, 233–314; Table, pp. 315–317. 800

The last session under the Constitution of 1776.

1796–1797

LAWS | of the | Commonwealth | of | Pennsylvania, | From the fourteenth day of October, one thousand seven hundred, | to the first day of October, one thousand seven | hundred and eighty-one. | Republished, | Under the Authority of the Legislature, | by | Alexander James Dallas. | Vol. I. | *Philadelphia: Printed by Hall and Sellers.* | MDCCXCVII. | 4 volumes, Folio. 801

Collation: Title, 1 p.; Authorization, 1 p.; Preface, 1 leaf; Acts, pp. 1–918; 1 p. blank; Appendix, pp. 1–64; Table, pp. i–iv; Index, pp. (22).

LAWS | OF THE | COMMONWEALTH | OF | PENNSYLVANIA, | FROM THE SECOND DAY OF OCTOBER, ONE THOUSAND SEVEN HUNDRED AND EIGHTY-ONE, TO THE SECOND DAY OF OCTOBER, ONE | THOUSAND SEVEN HUNDRED AND NINETY. | REPUBLISHED, | UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF THE LEGISLATURE, | BY | ALEXANDER JAMES DALLAS. | VOL. II. | *Philadelphia: Printed by Hall and Sellers.* | MDCCXCIII. | Collation: Title, 1 p.; Authorization, 1 p.; Preface, 1 leaf; Tables, pp. i–ix; 1 p. blank; Acts, pp. 1–817; Table, pp. i–iii; Index, pp. (33).

LAWS | OF THE | COMMONWEALTH | OF | PENNSYLVANIA, | FROM THE SEVENTH DAY OF DECEMBER, ONE THOUSAND SEVEN HUNDRED | AND NINETY, TO THE TWENTIETH DAY OF APRIL, ONE THOU- | SAND SEVEN HUNDRED AND NINETY-FIVE. | PUBLISHED, | UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF THE LEGISLATURE, | BY | ALEXANDER JAMES DALLAS. | VOL. III. | *Philadelphia; Printed by Hall and Sellers.* | MDCCXCV. | Collation: Title, 1 p.; Certificate, 1 p.; Acts, &c., pp. i–xliii, 1–798; 1 p. blank; Table, i–v; 1 p. blank; Index, pp. (39).

LAWS | OF THE | COMMONWEALTH | OF | PENNSYLVANIA, | FROM THE FIRST DAY OF DECEMBER, ONE THOUSAND SEVEN HUNDRED | AND NINETY-FIVE, TO THE TWENTY-SEVENTH DAY OF FEBRU- | ARY, ONE THOUSAND EIGHT HUNDRED AND ONE. | PUBLISHED, | UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF THE LEGISLATURE, | BY | ALEXANDER JAMES DALLAS. | VOL. IV. | *Lancaster: | Printed by Francis Bailey, Centre-square.* | 1801. | Collation: Title, 1 p.; Certificate, 1 p.; Table of Private Acts, pp. iii–v; Title to Acts of 1795–1796, 1 p.; Certificate, 1 p.; Acts, 1795–1801, pp. 1–718; Table, pp. 715–719; Index, pp. (28). The third and fourth volumes are the session laws as originally issued bound up with a general title page and indices.

PLYMOUTH COLONY.

1772

A | DECLARATION | of the | Warrantable Grounds and Proceedings | of the First | Associates | of the Government of | New-Plymouth; | In their Laying the First Foundations of this | Government, and in their Making Laws, | and Disposing of the Lands within the Same. | Together With the General | Fundamentals | of their Laws. | Enacted, Ordained, and Constituted, by the | Authority of the Associates | of the Colony of | New-Plymouth. | *Boston: Printed and Sold at Greenleaf's | Printing-Office, in Hanover-Street.* | M,DCC,LXXIII. | 8vo, Half-title, 1 leaf; Title, 1 leaf; pp. 5–24. 802

QUEBEC.

1767

ORDINANCES, | made for the | Province | of | Quebec, | by the | Governor and Council | of the said Province, since the Establishment | of the Civil Government. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Quebec: | Printed by Brown & Gilmore, near the Bishop's Palace.* | MDCCLXVII. | Ordonnances, | faites pour la | Province | de | Quebec, | par le | Gouverneur et Conseil | de la dite Province, depuis l'Etablissement | du Gouvernement Civil. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Quebec: | Imprimées par Brown & Gilmore, proche du Palais épiscopal.* | MDCCLXVII. | Folio. 803

Collation: English title, 1 p.; French title, 1 p.; Ordinances in English and French, pp. 3–81.

1772

AN | ABSTRACT | of the | Loix de Police; | or, | Public Regulations for the Establishment of Peace | and good Order, that were of force in the Pro- | vince of Quebec, in the Time of the French Go- | vernment. | Drawn up by | A Select Committee of Canadian Gentlemen, | well skilled in the Laws of France, and of that Province. | By the Desire of | The Honourable Guy Carleton, Esquire, | Governour in

Chief of the said Province. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *London:* | *Printed by Charles Eyre and William Strahan,* | *Printers to the King's Most Excellent Majesty.* | MDCCLXXII. | Folio. 804

Collation: Half-title, 1 leaf; Title, 1 leaf; text, &c., pp. 1–31. The Half-title reads: AN | ABSTRACT | OF THE | LOIX DE POLICE. |

AN | ABSTRACT | of the | Several Royal Edicts and Declarations, and Provincial | Regulations and Ordinances, that were in force in | the Province of Quebec in the Time of the French | Government; and of the Commissions of the several | Governours-general and Intendants of the said Pro- | vince, during the same Period. | Faithfully collected, from the Registers of the Superior Council | of Quebec, | By | Francis Joseph Cugnet, Esquire, Secretary to the | Governour and Council of the said Province, for the French | Language. | By the Direction of | The Honourable Guy Carleton, Esquire, | Governour in Chief of the said Province. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *London:* | *Printed by Charles Eyre and William Strahan,* | *Printers to the King's Most Excellent Majesty.* | MDCCLXXII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 1–14. 805

AN | ABSTRACT | of | Those Parts of the Custom of the Viscounty | and Provostship of Paris, which were re- | ceived and practised in the Province of Quebec, in | the Time of the French Government. | Drawn up by | A Select Committee of Canadian Gentlemen, | well skilled in the Laws of France, and of that Province. | By the Desire of | The Honourable Guy Carleton, Esquire, | Governour in Chief of the said Province. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *London:* | *Printed by Charles Eyre and William Strahan,* | *Printers to the King's Most Excellent Majesty.* | MDCCLXXII. | Folio. 806

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Avertissement, pp. 1–11; Introduction, pp. iii–iv; text, pp. 1–33.

1773

THE | SEQUEL | of the | Abstract | Of those Parts of | The Custom of the Viscounty and Provostship | of Paris, which were received and practised in | the Province of Quebec, in the Time of the French | Government: | Containing | The Thirteen latter Titles of the said Abstract. | Drawn up by a Select Committee of Canadian Gentlemen, well skilled in the | Laws of France, and of that Province. | By

the Desire of | The Honourable Guy Carleton, Esquire, | Captain-General, and Governour in Chief, of the said Province. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *London:* | *Printed by Charles Eyre and William Strahan,* | *Printers to the King's Most Excellent Majesty.* | MDCCLXXII. | Folio. 807

Collation: Half-title, 1 leaf; Title, 1 leaf; text, pp. 1–154; French Half-title to the Criminal Laws, 1 leaf; English Half-title, 1 leaf; Title, 1 leaf; text, pp. 157–174. The first half-title reads: THE | SEQUEL | OF THE | ABSTRACT | OF THOSE PARTS OF | THE CUSTOM OF THE VISCOUNTY AND PROVOSTSHIP | OF PARIS, WHICH WERE RECEIVED AND PRACTISED IN THE | PROVINCE OF QUEBEC IN THE TIME OF THE FRENCH | GOVERNMENT. | CONTAINING | THE THIRTEEN LATTER TITLES OF THE SAID ABSTRACT. | The second half-title reads: LOIX CRIMINELLES | SUIVIES EN | CANADA. | The third half-title reads: AN | ABSTRACT | OF THE | CRIMINAL LAWS | THAT WERE IN FORCE | IN THE PROVINCE OF QUEBEC IN THE TIME OF THE | FRENCH GOVERNMENT. | The title to the criminal laws reads: AN | ABSTRACT | OF THE | CRIMINAL LAWS | THAT WERE IN FORCE | IN THE PROVINCE OF QUEBEC IN THE TIME OF THE | FRENCH GOVERNMENT. | DRAWN UP BY | A SELECT COMMITTEE OF CANADIAN GENTLEMEN | WELL SKILLED IN THE LAWS OF FRANCE, AND OF THAT PROVINCE. BY THE DESIRE OF | THE HONOURABLE GUY CARLETON ESQUIRE, | CAPTAIN-GENERAL, AND GOVERNOUR IN CHIEF, OF THE SAID PROVINCE. | [*Royal Arms.*] | [Imprint as in first title.]

1777

ORDINANCES | Made and Passed | by the | Governour | and | Legislative Council ¶ of the | Province | of | Quebec. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Quebec:* | *Printed by William Brown, behind the Cathedral Church.* | M,DCC,LXXVII. | Ordonnances | Faites et Passées | par le | Gouverneur | et le | Conseil Législatif | de la | Province | de | Québec. | [*Royal Arms.*] *A Quebec:* | *Chez Guillaume Brown, derriere l'Eglise Cathédrale.* | M,DCC,LXXVII. | Folio. 808

Collation: English title, 1 p.; French title, 1 p.; Ordinances in English and French, pp. 1–134.

1780

ORDINANCES | Made and Passed | by the | Governor | and | Legislative Council | of the | Province | of | Quebec. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Quebec:* | *Printed by William Brown, in Mountain-Street.* | M,DCC,LXXX. | Ordonnances | Faites et Passées | par le | Gouverneur | et le | Conseil Legislatif | de la | Province | de | Québec. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Quebec:* | *Chez Guillaume Brown, au milieu de la Grand Côte.* | M,DCC,LXXX. | Folio. 809

Collation: English title, 1 leaf; French title, 1 p.; Ordinances in English and French, pp. 1–86.

RHODE ISLAND.

1730

CTS | and | Laws, | Of His Majesty's | Colony | of | Rhode-Island, | and | Providence-Plantations, | In America. | [*Arms of Rhode Island.*] | *Newport, Rhode-Island:* | *Printed by James Franklin, and Sold at his Shop near* | *the Town School-House.* 1730. | Folio. 810

Collation: Title to Charter, 1 leaf; Charter, pp. 1–12; Table, pp. (12); Title to Acts, 1 leaf; Acts, &c., pp. 1–210. The title to the Charter reads: THE | CHARTER | GRANTED BY HIS MAJESTY | KING CHARLES | THE SECOND, | TO THE | COLONY | OF | RHODE-ISLAND, | AND | PROVIDENCE-PLANTATIONS, | IN AMERICA. | [*Crown.*] | *Newport, Rhode-Island:* | *Printed by James Franklin, and Sold at his Shop near* | *the Town School House.* 1730. |

1745

ACTS | and | Laws, | Of His Majesty's | Colony | of | Rhode-Island, | and | Providence-Plantations, | In New-England, | In America. | [*Arms of Rhode Island.*] | *Newport, Rhode-Island:* | *Printed by the Widow Franklin, and to be Sold at the* | *Town-School-House,* M,DCC,XLV. | Folio. 811

Collation: Charter, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 3–15; 1 p. blank; Table, pp. (15); Title, 1 leaf; Laws, pp. 1–308. The title to the Charter reads: THE | CHARTER | GRANTED BY HIS MAJESTY | KING CHARLES II. | TO | THE GOVERNOR AND COMPANY | OF | THE ENGLISH COLONY | OF | RHODE-ISLAND | AND | PROVIDENCE-PLANTATIONS, | IN NEW-ENGLAND | IN | AMERICA. | *Newport, Rhode-Island:* | *Printed by the Widow Franklin, and to be Sold at the* | *Town School-House.* M,DCC,XLIV. | The third revision of the Rhode Island Laws.

1752

ACTS | and | Laws | Of His Majesty's | Colony | of | Rhode-Island, | and | Providence-Plantations, | In New-England, | In America. | From Anno 1745, to Anno 1752. | [*Arms of Rhode Island.*] | *Newport, Rhode-Island:* | *Printed by J. Franklin, at the Printing-Office under the* | *Town-School-House.* M,DCC,LII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; Table, pp. (6); Laws, pp. 1–110. 812

A continuation of the third revision of the Rhode Island Laws issued in 1745.

1756

[*Royal Arms.*] | AT the General Assembly of the Gover- | nor and Company of the English Co- | lony of Rhode-Island, and Providence

| Plantations, in New-England, in Ame- | rica: begun and held, at | Providence | in said Colony, on the last Wednesday | of October, One Thousand Seven Hun- | dred and Fifty-six, in the thirtieth Year | of the Reign of His Most Sacred | Majesty George the Second, by the | Grace of God, King of Great-Britain, | and so forth. | [*Newport: James Franklin.* 1756.] Folio, pp. 79–107. 813

1757

[*Royal Arms.*] | AT the General Assembly of the Gover- | nor and Company of the English Co- | lony of Rhode-Island, and Providence | Plantations, in New-England, in Ame- | rica; begun, in Consequence of | Warrants issued by his Honor the | Governor, and holden at Providence, | within and for said Colony, on Monday | the tenth of January, One Thousand | Seven Hundred and Fifty-seven, in the | thirtieth Year of the Reign of His | Most Sacred Majesty George the | Second, by the Grace of God, King | of Great-Britain, and so forth. | [*Newport: James Franklin.* 1757.] Folio, pp. 108–139+. 814

This includes the acts and resolves of the sittings of January 26 and February 1.

1761

MARCH, 1761. | At the General Assembly of the | Governor and Company of the English | Colony of Rhode-Island, and Providence | Plantations, in New-England, in America; | begun and holden, in Consequence of a War- | rant issued by his Honor the Governor, at | Providence, within and for the said Colony, | on Monday the Thirtieth Day of March, | One Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty- | one, and in the First Year of the Reign of | His Most Sacred Majesty George the | Third, by the Grace of God, King of | Great-Britain, and so forth. | [*Newport: James Franklin.* 1761.] Folio, pp. (10). 815

OCTOBER, 1761. | At the General Assembly of the | Governor and Company of the English | Colony of Rhode-Island, and Providence- | Plantations, in New-England, in America; | begun and holden, by Adjournment, at New- | port, within and for the said Colony, on | the Second Monday in October, in the Year | of our Lord, One Thousand Seven Hun- | dred and Sixty-one, and First of the Reign | of His Most Sacred Majesty George the | Third, by the Grace of God, King of | Great-Britain, and so forth. | [*Newport: James Franklin.* 1761.] Folio, pp. 48–59. 816

1762

MARCH, 1762. | At the General Assembly of the | Governor and Company of the English | Colony of Rhode-Island, and Providence- | Plantations, in New-England, in America; | begun and holden (in Consequence of War- | rants issued by his Honor the Governor) at | South-Kingstown, within and for the said Co- | lony, on Tuesday the Twenty-third Day of | March, in the Year of our Lord, One Thou- | sand Seven Hundred and Sixty-two, and Se- | cond of the Reign of His Most Sacred Majesty | George the Third, by the Grace of | God, King of Great-Britain, and so forth. | [*Newport: A. Franklin and S. Hall*, 1762.] Folio, pp. 85–108. 817

MAY, 1762. | At the General Assembly of the | Governor and Company of the English | Colony of Rhode-Island, and Providence | Plantations, in New-England, in America; | begun and holden at Newport, within and for | the said Colony, on the first Wednesday in | May, in the Year of our Lord One Thou- | sand Seven Hundred and Sixty-two, and Se- | cond of the Reign of His Most Sacred Majesty | George the Third, by the Grace of | God, King of Great-Britain, and so forth. | [*Newport: A. Franklin and S. Hall.* 1762.] Folio, pp. 109–118. 818

JUNE, 1762. | At the General Assembly of the | Governor and Company of the English | Colony of Rhode-Island, and Providence | Plantations, in New-England, in America; | begun and holden, by Adjournment, at New- | port, within and for the said Colony, on the | Second Monday of June, in the Year of our | Lord, One Thousand Seven Hundred and | Sixty-two, and Second of the Reign of His | Most Sacred Majesty George the Third, by | the Grace of God, King of Great-Britain, | and so forth. | [*Newport: A. Franklin and S. Hall.* 1762.] Folio, pp. 120–138. 819

AUGUST, 1762. | At the General Assembly of the | Governor and Company of the English | Colony of Rhode-Island, and Providence | Plantations, in New-England, in America; | begun and holden by Adjournment, at East- | Greenwich within and for the said Colony, | on the Fourth Monday in August, in the | Year of our Lord, One Thousand Se- | ven Hundred and Sixty-two, and Second | of the Reign of

His Most Sacred Majesty | George the Third, by the Grace of | God, King of Great-Britain, and so forth. | [*Newport: A. Franklin and S. Hall.* 1762.] Folio, pp. 139–180. 820

SEPTEMBER, 1762. | At the General Assembly | Of the Governor and Company of the | English Colony of Rhode-Island, and Providence | Plantations | in New-England, in America; begun | and holden by Adjournment, at Newport, within and | for the said Colony, | on Tuesday the Twenty-first Day | of September, in the Year of our Lord One Thousand | Seven Hundred and Sixty-two, and Second of the Reign | of His Most Sacred Majesty George the Third, | by the Grace of God, King of Great-Britain, and | so forth. | [*Newport: A. Franklin and S. Hall.* 1762.] Folio, pp. 181–203. 821

OCTOBER, 1762. | At the General Assembly | Of the Governor and Company of the | English Colony of Rhode-Island, and Providence | Plantations, in New-England, in America; begun | and holden, at Providence, within and for the | said Colony, on the last Wednesday of October, | in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven | Hundred and Sixty-two, and Third of the Reign | of His Most Sacred Majesty George the Third, | by the Grace of God King of Great-Britain, and | so forth. | [*Newport: A. Franklin and S. Hall.* 1762.] Folio, pp. 205–220. 822

1763

FEBRUARY, 1763. | At the General Assembly | Of the Governor and Company of the | English Colony of Rhode-Island, and Providence | Plantations, in New-England, in America; begun | and holden by Adjournment at Providence, within | and for the said Colony, on the last Monday in February, | in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred | and Sixty-three, and Third of the Reign of His Most | Sacred Majesty George the Third, by the Grace | of God King of Great-Britain, and so forth. | *Colophon.*] *Newport: Printed by A. Franklin and S. Hall.* [1763.] Folio, pp. 221–236. 823

MAY, 1763. | [*Royal Arms.*] | At the General Assembly | Of the Governor and Company of the | English Colony of Rhode-Island, and Providence | Plantations, in New-England, in America; begun | and

holden at Newport, within and for the said Colony, | on the first Wednesday in May, in the Year of our | Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty-three, | and Third of the Reign of His Most Sacred Majesty | George the Third, by the Grace of God King | of Great-Britain, and so forth. | [*Colophon.*] *Newport: Printed by Samuel Hall.* [1763.] | Folio, pp. 1–10. 824

JUNE, 1763. | [*Royal Arms.*] | At the General Assembly | Of the Governor and Company of the | English Colony of Rhode-Island, and Providence | Plantations, in New-England, in America; begun | and holden by Adjournment at Newport, within and | for the said Colony, on the Second Monday in June, in | the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred | and Sixty-three, and Third of the Reign of His Most | Sacred Majesty George the Third, by the Grace | of God, King of | Great-Britain, and so forth. | [*Colophon.*] *Newport: Printed by Samuel Hall.* [1763.] | Folio, pp. 11–47. 825

1764

MAY, 1764. | [*Royal Arms.*] | At the General Assembly | Of the Governor and Company of the | English Colony of Rhode-Island, and Providence | Plantations, in New-England, in America; begun | and holden at Newport, within and for the Colony | aforesaid, on the First Wednesday in May, in the Year | of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and | Sixty-four, and Fourth of the Reign of His Most | Sacred Majesty George the Third, by the Grace | of God, King of Great-Britain, and so forth. | [*Colophon.*] *Newport: Printed by Samuel Hall.* [1764.] | Folio, pp. 1–16. 826

JUNE, 1764. | [*Royal Arms.*] | At the General Assembly | Of the Governor and Company of the | English Colony of Rhode-Island, and Providence | Plantations, in New-England, in America; begun and | holden by Adjournment, at Newport, within and for the | Colony aforesaid, on the Second Monday in June, in the | Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and | Sixty-four, and Fourth of the Reign of His Most | Sacred Majesty George the Third, by the Grace | of God, King of Great-Britain, and so forth. | [*Newport: Printed by Samuel Hall.* 1764.] | Folio, pp. 17–29. 827

JULY, 1764. | [*Royal Arms.*] | At the General Assembly | Of the Governor and Company of the | English Colony of Rhode-Island, and Providence | Plantations, in New-England, in America; begun and | holden, (in Consequence of Warrants issued by his | Honor the Governor) at Newport, within and for the | Colony aforesaid, on Monday the Thirtieth Day of July, | in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred | and Sixty-four, and Fourth of the Reign of His Most | Sacred Majesty George the Third, by the Grace | of God, King of Great-Britain, and so forth. | [*Newport: Printed by Samuel Hall.* 1764.] | Folio, pp. 31–36. 828

SEPTEMBER, 1764. | [*Royal Arms.*] | At the General Assembly | Of the Governor and Company of the | English Colony of Rhode-Island, and Providence | Plantations, in New-England, in America; begun and | holden, by Adjournment, at Newport, within and for | the said Colony, on the Second Monday in September, | in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred | and Sixty-four, and Fourth of the Reign of His Most | Sacred Majesty George the Third, by the Grace | of God, King of Great-Britain, and so forth. | [*Newport: Printed by Samuel Hall.* 1764.] | Folio, pp. 37–48. 829

NOVEMBER, 1764. | [*Royal Arms.*] | At the General Assembly | Of the Governor and Company of the | English Colony of Rhode-Island, and Providence | Plantations, in New-England, in America; begun and | holden (by Adjournment) at Providence, within and | for the said Colony, on the last Tuesday in November, | in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred | and Sixty-four, and Fifth of the Reign of His Most | Sacred Majesty George the Third, by the Grace | of God, King of Great-Britain, and so forth. | [*Newport: Printed by Samuel Hall.* 1764.] | Folio, pp. 67–83. 830

1765

FEBRUARY, 1765. | [*Royal Arms.*] | At the General Assembly | Of the Governor and Company of the | English Colony of Rhode-Island, and Providence | Plantations, in New-England, in America; begun and | holden (by Adjournment) at East-Greenwich, within and | for the said Colony, on the last Monday in February, | in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred | and Sixty-five, and Fifth

of the Reign of His Most | Sacred Majesty George the Third, by the Grace | of God, King of Great-Britain, and so forth. | [*Colophon.*] *Newport: Printed by Samuel Hall.* [1765.] | Folio, pp. 85–107. 831

1766

FEBRUARY, 1766. | [*Royal Arms.*] | At the General Assembly | Of the Governor and Company of the | English Colony of Rhode-Island, and Providence | Plantations, in New-England, in America; begun and | holden (by Adjournment) at South-Kingstown, within | and for the said Colony, on the last Monday in February, | in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hun- | dred and Sixty-six, and Sixth of the Reign of His Most | Sacred Majesty George the Third, by the Grace | of God, King of Great-Britain, and so forth. | [*Colophon.*] *Newport: Printed by S. Hall.* [1766.] | Folio, pp. 71–84. 832

MAY, 1766. | [*Royal Arms.*] | At the General Assembly | Of the Governor and Company of the | English Colony of Rhode-Island, and Providence | Plantations, in New-England, in America; begun and | holden at Newport, within and for the said Colony, | on the first Wednesday in May, in the Year of our | Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty-six, | and Sixth of the Reign of His Most Sacred Majesty | George the Third, by the Grace of God, King | of Great-Britain, and so forth. | [*Colophon.*] *Newport: Printed by S. Hall.* [1766.] | Folio, pp. 1–12. 833

JUNE, 1766. | [*Royal Arms.*] | At the General Assembly | Of the Governor and Company of the | English Colony of Rhode-Island, and Providence | Plantations, in New-England, in America; begun and | holden (by Adjournment) at Newport, within and for | the said Colony, on the Second Monday in June, in | the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred | and Sixty-six, and Sixth of the Reign of His Most | Sacred Majesty George the Third, by the Grace | of God, King of Great-Britain, and so forth. | [*Colophon.*] *Newport: Printed by S. Hall.* [1766.] | Folio, pp. 13–23. 834

SEPTEMBER, 1766. | [*Royal Arms.*] | At the General Assembly | Of the Governor and Company of the | English Colony of Rhode-Island, and Providence | Plantations, in New-England, in America; begun and | holden (by Adjournment) at Newport, within and for | the

said Colony, on the Second Monday in September, in | the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred | and Sixty-six, and Sixth of the Reign of His Most | Sacred Majesty George the Third, by the Grace | of God, King of Great-Britain, and so forth. | [*Colophon.*] *Newport: Printed by S. Hall.* [1766.] | Folio, pp. 25–33. 835

1767

ACTS | and | Laws | of | The English Colony | of | Rhode-Island | and | Providence-Plantations, | in | New-England, | in | America. | *Newport:* | *Printed and sold by Samuel Hall, Printer to the* | *Honorable General Assembly.* | MDCCLXVII. | Folio. 836

Collation: Charter, Title, 1 leaf: pp. 3–15; 1 p. blank; Acts, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 3–272. The title to the Charter reads: THE | CHARTER, | GRANTED BY HIS MAJESTY, | KING CHARLES II. | TO | THE GOVERNOR AND COMPANY | OF | THE ENGLISH COLONY | OF | RHODE-ISLAND | AND | PROVIDENCE-PLANTATIONS, | IN | NEW-ENGLAND, | IN | AMERICA. | *Newport:* | *Printed and sold by Samuel Hall, Printer to the* | *Honorable General Assembly.* | MDCCLXVII. | The fourth revision of the Rhode Island Laws, of which only two hundred copies were printed.

MAY, 1767. | [*Royal Arms.*] | At the General Assembly | Of the Governor and Company of the | English Colony of Rhode-Island and Providence | Plantations, in New-England, in America; begun and | held at Newport, within and for the said Colony, on the | First Wednesday in May, in the Year of our Lord | One Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty-seven, and | Seventh of the Reign of His Most Sacred Majesty | George the Third, by the Grace of God, King | of Great-Britain, and so forth. | [*Colophon.*] *Newport: Printed by S. Hall.* [1767.] | Folio, pp. 1–14. 837

AUGUST, 1767. | [*Royal Arms.*] | At the General Assembly | Of the Governor and Company of the | English Colony of Rhode-Island and Providence | Plantations, in New-England, in America; begun and | held at Newport, within and for the said Colony, on the | last Monday in August, in the Year of our Lord, | One Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty-seven, and | Seventh of the Reign of His Most Sacred Majesty | George the Third, by the Grace of God, King | of Great-Britain, and so forth. | [*Colophon.*] *Newport: Printed by S. Hall.* [1767.] | Folio, pp. 49–58. 838

1769

JUNE, 1769. | [*Royal Arms.*] | At the General Assembly of the Gover- | nor and Company of the English Colony | of Rhode-Island, and Providence Plantati- | ons, in New-England, in America; begun | and holden by Adjournment, at Newport, | within and for the said Colony, on the | Second Monday in June, in the Year of | our Lord One Thousand, Seven Hundred | and Sixty-nine, and Ninth of the Reign of | his Most Sacred Majesty George the | Third, by the Grace of God, King of | Great-Britain, and so forth. [*Colophon.*] *Newport: Printed by Solomon Southwick.* [1769.] | Folio, pp. 21–42. 839

1771

OCTOBER, 1771. | [*Royal Arms.*] | At the General Assembly of the Go- | vernor and Company of the English Colo- | ny of Rhode-Island, and Providence Plan- | tations, in New-England, in America; be- | gun and holden at South-Kingstown, within | and for the said Colony, on the last Wed- | nesday of October, in the Year of our Lord | One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seven- | ty-one, and Twelfth of the Reign of His | Most Sacred Majesty George the Third, | by the Grace of God, King of Great- | Britain, and so forth. | [*Colophon.*] *Newport: Printed by Solomon Southwick,* | *Printer to the Honorable General Assembly.* [1771.] | Folio, pp. 71–86. 840

1772

DECEMBER, 1772. | [*Royal Arms.*] | At the General Assembly of the Go- | vernor and Company of the English | Colony of Rhode-Island, and Provi- | dence Plantations, in New-England, in | America; begun and holden, by Ad- | journment, at Providence, within and | for the Colony aforesaid, on the Se- | cond Monday in December, in the | Year of our Lord, One Thousand, Se- | ven Hundred and Seventy-two, and | Thirteenth of the Reign of His Most | Sacred Majesty George the Third, | by the Grace of God, King of Great- | Britain, and so forth. | [*Colophon.*] *Newport: Printed by Solomon Southwick, Printer* | *to the Honorable the General Assembly.* [1772.] | Folio, pp. 77–88. 841

1773

MAY, 1773. | [*Royal Arms.*] | At the General Assembly of the Go- | vernor and Company of the English | Colony of Rhode-Island,

and Providence | Plantations, in New-England, in Ameri- | ca, begun and holden at Newport, with- | in and for the said Colony, on the First | Wednesday in May, in the Year of our | Lord One Thousand, Seven Hundred | and Seventy-three, and Thirteenth of | the Reign of His Most Sacred Majesty, | George the Third, by the Grace of | God, King of Great-Britain, and so | forth. | [*Colophon.*] *Newport: Printed by Solomon Southwick, Printer | to the Honorable the General Assembly.* [1773.] | Folio, pp. 27. 842

AUGUST, 1773. | [*Royal Arms.*] | At the General Assembly of the Go- | vernor and Company of the English | Colony of Rhode-Island, and Providence | Plantations, in New-England, in Ameri- | ca, begun and holden by Adjournment, | at Newport, within and for the said Co- | lony, on the third Monday in August, | in the Year of our Lord One Thousand, | Seven Hundred and Seventy-three, and | Thirteenth of the Reign of His Most | Sacred Majesty, George the Third, | by the Grace of God, King of Great- | Britain, and so forth. | [*Colophon.*] *Newport: Printed by Solomon Southwick, Printer to | the Honorable the General Assembly.* [1773.] | Folio, pp. 29–71. 843

OCTOBER, 1773. | [*Royal Arms.*] | At the General Assembly of the Go- | vernor and Company of the English | Colony of Rhode-Island, and Providence | Plantations, in New-England, in Ame- | rica, begun and holden at South-Kings- | town, within and for the said Colony, on | the last Wednesday in October, in the | Year of our Lord, One Thousand, Se- | ven Hundred and Seventy-three, and | Fourteenth of the Reign of His Most | Sacred Majesty, George the Third, | by the Grace of God, King of Great- | Britain, and so forth. | [*Colophon.*] *Newport: Printed by Solomon Southwick, | Printer to the Honorable the General Assembly.* | [1773.] | Folio, pp. 73–91. 844

1774

DECEMBER, 1774. | [*Royal Arms.*] | At the General Assembly of the Go- | vernor and Company of the English | Colony of Rhode-Island, and Providence | Plantations, in New-England, in Ame- | rica, begun and holden, in Conse- | quence of Warrants issued by his Ho- | nor the Governor, at Providence, with- | in and for the said Colony, on the First | Monday in December, in the Year of | our

Lord, One Thousand, Seven | Hundred and Seventy-four, and Fif- | teenth of the Reign of His Most Sa- | cred Majesty George the Third, by | the Grace of God, King of Great- | Britain, and so forth. | [*Colophon.*] *Newport, Printed by Solomon Southwick,* | *Printer to the Honorable the General Assembly.* [1774.] | Folio, pp. 125–157. 845

1777

MAY, 1777. | At the General Assembly of the Governor and | Company of the State of Rhode-Island and Pro- | vidence Plantations, begun and holden by Ad- | journment at South-Kingstown, within and for | the State aforesaid, on Monday the Nineteenth | Day of May, in the Year of our Lord One | Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy-seven. | [*Colophon.*] *Providence: Printed by John Carter.* [1777.] | Folio, pp. 47. 846

AUGUST, 1777. | At the General Assembly of the | Governor and | Company of the State of Rhode-Island and Pro- | vidence Plantations, begun and holden by Ad- | journment, at Providence, within and for the | State aforesaid, on Monday the Eighteenth Day | of August, in the Year of our Lord One Thou- | sand Seven Hundred and Seventy-seven. | [*Colophon.*] *Providence: Printed by John Carter.* [1777.] | Folio, pp. 22. 847

1779

JANUARY, 1779. | At the General Assembly of the Governor and | Company of the State of Rhode-Island, and Pro- | vidence | Plantations, begun and holden (in Con- | sequence of Warrants issued by his Excellency | the Governor) at Providence, within and for the | said State, on Tuesday the Nineteenth Day of | January, in the Year of our Lord One Thou- | sand Seven Hundred and Seventy-nine. | [*Colophon.*] *Providence: Printed by John Carter.* [1779.] | Folio, pp. 7. 848

RESOLVES | and | Orders | of the | Council of War, | Made and passed between the Sessions of the Ge- | neral Assembly holden on Tuesday, | the Nineteenth of January, and the last Monday | in February, A.D. 1779. | [*Colophon.*] *Providence: Printed by John Carter.* [1779.] | Folio, pp. 12. 849

MAY, 1779. | At the General Assembly | of the Governor and Compa- | ny of the State of Rhode- | Island and Providence Planta- |

tions, begun and holden at Pro- | vidence, within and for the State, | aforesaid, on the first Wednesday | in May, in the Year of our Lord | One Thousand Seven Hundred | and Seventy-nine, and in the | Third Year of Inde- | pendence. | [*Colophon.*] *Providence: Printed by Bennett Wheeler.* [1779.] | Folio, pp. 34. 850

AUGUST, 1779. | At the General Assembly of the Governor and | Company of the State of Rhode-Island and | Providence Plantations, begun and holden by | Adjournment at Providence, within and for the | said State, on the Fourth Monday in August, | in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Se- | ven Hundred and Seventy-nine, and in the | Fourth Year of Independence. | [*Colophon.*] *Providence: Printed by John Carter.* [1779.] | Folio, pp. 17. 851

DECEMBER, 1779. | At the General Assembly of the Governor and | Company of the State of Rhode-Island and | Providence Plantations, begun and holden by | Adjournment at Providence, within and for | the State aforesaid, on the Second Monday in | December, in the Year of our Lord One Thou- | sand Seven Hundred and Seventy-nine, and in | the Fourth Year of Independence. | [*Colophon.*] *Providence: Printed by John Carter.* [1779.] | Folio, pp. 31. 852

1785

OCTOBER, 1785. | At the General Assembly of the Governor and | Company of the State of Rhode-Island, and | Providence Plantations, begun and holden at | South-Kingstown, within and for the State | aforesaid, on the last Monday in October, in the | Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hun- | dred and Eighty-five, and in the Tenth Year | of Independence. | [*Colophon.*] *Providence: Printed by John Carter.* [1785.] | Folio, pp. 44. 853

1786

OCTOBER, 1786. | At the General Assembly of the Governor and Company | of the State of Rhode-Island and Providence Planta- | tions, begun and held (in Consequence of Warrants | issued by his Excellency the Governor) at Newport, | within and for the State aforesaid, on Monday the Sec- | ond Day of October, in the Year of our

Lord One | Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty-six, and in the | Eleventh Year of Independence. | [*Colophon.*] *Newport: Printed by Solomon Southwick.* [1786.] | Folio, pp. 8. 854

OCTOBER (2d Session) 1786. | At the General Assembly of the Governor and | Company of the State of Rhode-Island and | Providence Plantations, begun and holden at | Providence, within and for the State aforesaid, | on the last Monday in October, in the Year of | Our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and | Eighty-six, and in the Eleventh Year of In- | dependence. | [*Colophon.*] *Providence: Printed by John Carter.* [1786.] | Folio, pp. 9. 855

1787

OCTOBER, 1787. | At the General Assembly of the Governor and | Company of the State of Rhode-Island and Pro- | vidence Plantations, begun and holden at South- | Kingstown, within and for the State aforesaid, | on the last Monday in October, in the Year of | our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and | Eighty-seven, and in the Twelfth Year of Inde- | pendence. | [n. p. 1787.] Folio, pp. 14. 856

1788

FEBRUARY, 1788. | At the General Assembly of the Governor and | Company of the State of Rhode-Island and Pro- | vidence Plantations, begun and holden by Ad- | journment at Providence, within and for the State | aforesaid, on the last Monday in February, in | the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven | Hundred and Eighty-eight, and in the Twelfth | Year of Independence. | [n. p. 1788.] Folio, pp. 18. 857

MARCH, 1788.] | At the General Assembly of the Governor and | Company of the State of Rhode-Island and Pro- | vidence Plantations, begun and holden by Ad- | journment at East-Greenwich, within and for the | State aforesaid, on the last Monday in March, | in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven | Hundred and Eighty-eight, and in the Twelfth | Year of Independence. | [n.p. 1788.] Folio, pp. 22. 858

MAY, 1788. | At the General Assembly of the Governor and | Company of the State of Rhode-Island and | Providence Plantations, begun

and holden at | Newport, within and for the State aforesaid, | on the First Wednesday in May in the Year | of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred | and Eighty-eight, and in the Twelfth Year of | Independence. | [*Colophon.*] *Providence: Printed by John Carter.* [1788.] | Folio, pp. 20. 859

JUNE, 1788. | At the General Assembly of the Governor and | Company of the State of Rhode-Island and | Providence-Plantations, begun and holden, by | Adjournment, at Newport, within and for the | State aforesaid, on the Second Monday in | June, in the Year of our Lord One Thousand | Seven Hundred and Eighty-eight, and in the | Twelfth Year of Independence. | [*Colophon.*] *Printed by John Carter.* [1788.] | Folio, pp. 34. 860

OCTOBER, 1788. | At the General Assembly of the Governor and | Company of the State of Rhode-Island and | Providence-Plantations, begun and held, by | Adjournment, at Providence, within and for | the State aforesaid, on the last Monday in Octo- | ber, in the Year of our Lord One Thousand | Seven Hundred and Eighty-eight, and in the | Thirteenth Year of Independence. | [*Colophon.*] *Printed by John Carter.* [1788.] | Folio, pp. 20. 861

DECEMBER, 1788. | At the General Assembly of the Governor and | Company of the State of Rhode-Island and | Providence-Plantations, begun and holden, by | Adjournment, at South-Kingstown, within and | for the State aforesaid, on the last Monday in | December, in the Year of our Lord One Thou- | sand Seven Hundred and Eighty-eight, and in | the Thirteenth Year of Independence. | [n. p. 1788.] Folio, pp. 12. 862

1789

MARCH, 1789. | At the General Assembly of the Governor and | Company of the State of Rhode-Island and | Providence-Plantations, begun and held, by Adjournment, at East-Greenwich, within and | for the State aforesaid, on the Second Monday | in March, in the Year of our Lord One Thou- | sand Seven Hundred and Eighty-nine, and in | the Thirteenth Year of Independence. | [*Colophon.*] *Printed by John Carter.* [1789.] | Folio, pp. 22. 863

MARCH, 1789. | At the General Assembly of the Governor and | Company of the State of Rhode-Island and Pro- | vidence Plantations, begun and holden at New- | port, within and for the State aforesaid, on the | first Wednesday in May, in the Year of our | Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty- | nine, and in the Thirteenth Year of Indepen- | dence. | [n. p. 1789.] Folio, pp. 18. 864

JUNE, 1789. | At the General Assembly of the Governor and | Company of the State of Rhode-Island and | Providence-Plantations, begun and held, by | Adjournment, at Newport, within and for the | State aforesaid, on the Second Monday in | June, in the Year of our Lord One Thousand | Seven Hundred and Eighty-nine, and in the | Thirteenth Year of Independence. | [n. p. 1789.] Folio, pp. 17. 865

SEPTEMBER, 1789. | At the General Assembly of the Governor and | Company of the State of Rhode-Island, and | Providence-Plantations, begun and holden (in | Consequence of Warrants issued by his Excel- | lency the Governor) at Newport, within and for | the State aforesaid, on Tuesday, the Fifteenth | Day of September, in the Year of our Lord | One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty- | nine, and in the Fourteenth Year of Inde- | pendence. | [*Colophon.*] *Providence: Printed by Bennett Wheeler.* [1789.] | Folio, pp. 28. 866

OCTOBER, 1789. | At the General Assembly of the Governor and | Company of the State of Rhode-Island and | Providence-Plantations, begun and holden, by | Adjournment, at East-Greenwich, within and | for the State aforesaid, on the Second Monday | in October, in the Year of our Lord one Thou- | sand Seven Hundred and Eighty-nine, and in | the Fourteenth Year of Independence. | [*Colophon.*] *Printed by John Carter.* [1789.] | Folio, pp. 18. 867

STATE of Rhode-Island and Providence-Plan- | tations. In General Assembly, October Session, A.D. 1789. [*Colophon.*] *Providence: Printed by John Carter.* [1789.] | Folio, pp. 8. 868

1790

JANUARY, 1790. | At the General Assembly of the Governor and | Company of the State of Rhode-Island and | Providence-Planta-

tions, begun and held, by | Adjournment, at Providence, within and for the | State aforesaid, on the Second Monday in Ja- | nuary, in the Year of our Lord One Thousand | Seven Hundred and Ninety, and in the Four- | teenth Year of Independence. | [*Colophon.*] *Printed by John Carter.* [1790.] | Folio, pp. 16. 869

MAY, 1790. | At the General Assembly of the Governor and | Company of the State of Rhode-Island and | Providence-Plantations, begun and holden at | Newport, within and for the State aforesaid, | on the First Wednesday in May, in the Year | of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred | and Ninety, and in the Fourteenth Year of | Independence. | [*Colophon.*] *Printed by John Carter.* [1790.] | Folio, pp. 22. 870

JUNE, 1790. | At the General Assembly of the Governor and | Company of the State of Rhode-Island and | Providence-Plantations, | begun and held by | Adjournment at Newport, within and for the | State aforesaid, in Consequence of Warrants | issued by his Excellency the Governor, on | Monday the Seventh Day of June, in the Year | of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred | and Ninety, and in the Fourteenth Year of | Independence. | [*Providence: J. Carter.* 1790.] | Folio, pp. 16. 871

OCTOBER, 1790. | At the General Assembly of the Governor and | Company of the State of Rhode-Island and | Providence-Plantations, begun and held at | Providence, within and for the State afore- | said, on the last Monday in October, in the | Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven | Hundred and Ninety, and in the Fifteenth | Year of Independence. | [*Colophon.*] *Printed by J. Carter.* [1790.] | Folio, pp. 20. 872

1792

FEBRUARY, 1792. | At the General Assembly of the Governor and | Company of the State of Rhode-Island, and | Providence-Plantations, begun and holden (by | Adjournment) at Providence, within and for | the State aforesaid, on the last Monday in | February, in the Year of our Lord One Thou- | sand Seven Hundred and Ninety-Two, and | in the Sixteenth Year of Independence. | [*Colophon.*] *Providence: Printed by Bennett Wheeler.* [1792.] | Folio, pp. 40. 873

MAY, 1792. | At the General Assembly of the Governor and | Company of the State of Rhode-Island, and | Providence-Plantations, begun and holden at | Newport, within and for the State aforesaid, | on the First Wednesday in May, in the Year | of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred | and Ninety-Two, and in the Sixteenth Year | of Independence. | [*Providence: B. Wheeler?* 1792.] Folio, pp. 28+. 874

JUNE, 1792. | At the General Assembly of the Governor and | Company of the State of Rhode-Island and | Providence-Plantations, begun and holden by | Adjournment at Newport, within and for the | State aforesaid, on the Third Monday of June, | in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven | Hundred and Ninety-two, and in the Six-teenth | Year of Independence. | [*Providence: B. Wheeler?* 1792.] Folio, pp. 28+. 875

AUGUST, 1792. | At the General Assembly of the Governor and | Company of the State of Rhode-Island, and | Providence-Plantations, begun and holden, in | Consequence of Warrants issued by his Ex- | cellency the Governor, at Newport, within and | for the State aforesaid, on the Second Wed- | nesday in August, in the Year of our Lord One | Thousand Seven Hundred and Ninety-two, | and in the Seventeenth Year of Independence. | [*Colophon.*] *Providence: Printed by Bennett Wheeler.* [1792.] | Folio, pp. 18. 876

OCTOBER, 1792. | At the General Assembly of the Governor and | Company of the State of Rhode-Island, and | Providence-Plantations, | begun and holden, at | Providence, within and for the State aforesaid, | on the last Monday in October, in the Year of | our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and | Ninety-Two, and in the Seven-teenth Year of | Independence. | [*Colophon.*] *Providence: Printed by Bennett Wheeler.* [1792.] | Folio, pp. 42. 877

1793

FEBRUARY, 1793. | At the General Assembly of the Governor and | Company of the State of Rhode-Island, and | Providence-Plantations, begun and holden, by | Adjournment, at East-Greenwich, within and | for the State aforesaid, on the last Monday in | February, in the

Year of our Lord One Thou- | sand Seven Hundred and Ninety-three, and | in the Seventeenth Year of Independence. | [*Colophon.*] *Providence: Printed by Bennett Wheeler.* [1793.] | Folio, pp. 21. 878

MAY, 1793. | At the General Assembly of the Governor and | Company of the State of Rhode-Island and | Providence-Plantations, begun and holden at | Newport, within and for the State aforesaid, | on the First Wednesday in May, in the Year of | our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and | Ninety-three, and in the Seventeenth Year of | Independence. | [*Colophon.*] *Printed by J. Carter.* [1793.] | Folio, pp. 28. 879

JUNE, 1793. | At the General Assembly of the Governor and | Company of the State of Rhode-Island, and | Providence-Plantations, begun and holden, by | Adjournment, at Newport, within and for the | State aforesaid, on the Second Monday in June, | in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven | Hundred and Ninety-three, and in the Se- | venteenth Year of Independence. | [*Colophon.*] *Providence: Printed by Bennett Wheeler.* [1793.] | Folio, pp. 17. 880

OCTOBER, 1793. | At the General Assembly of the Governor and | Company of the State of Rhode-Island, and | Providence-Plantations, begun and holden, at | South-Kingstown, within and for the State, | aforesaid, on the last Monday in October, in the | Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hun- | dred and Ninety-three, and in the Eighteenth | Year of Independence. | [*Colophon.*] *Providence: Printed by Bennett Wheeler.* [1793.] | Folio, pp. 21. 881

1794

FEBRUARY, 1794. | At the General Assembly of the Governor and | Company of the State of Rhode-Island and | Providence-Plantations, begun and holden by | Adjournment at Providence, within and for the | State aforesaid, on the last Monday in Febru- | ary, in the Year of our Lord One Thousand | Seven Hundred and Ninety-four, and in the | Eighteenth Year of Independence. | [*Colophon.*] *Printed by Carter and Wilkinson.* [1794.] | Folio, pp. 28. 882

MARCH, 1794. | At the General Assembly of the Governor and | Company of the State of Rhode-Island and | Providence-Plantations,

begun and holden by | Adjournment at East-Greenwich, within and for the State aforesaid, on the last Monday in | March, in the Year of our Lord One Thousand | Seven Hundred and Ninety-four, and of In- | dependence the Eighteenth. | [*Colophon.*] *Printed by Carter and Wilkinson.* [1794.] | Folio, pp. 33. 883

1796

MAY, 1796. | At the General Assembly of the Governor and | Company of the State of Rhode-Island and | Providence-Plantations, begun and holden at | Newport, within and for the State aforesaid, | on the First Wednesday in May, in the Year | of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred | and Ninety-six, and in the Twentieth Year of | Independence. | [n. p. 1796.] Folio, pp. 24. 884

JUNE, 1796. | At the General Assembly of the Governor | and Company of the State of Rhode-Island, | and Providence-Plantations, in New-England, in America; | begun and hol- | den by Adjournment, at Newport, within | and for the State aforesaid, on the Second | Monday in June, in the Year of our Lord | One Thousand Seven Hundred and Ninety- | six, and in the Twentieth Year of Inde- | pendence. | [*Warren: N. Phillips?* 1796.] Folio, pp. 28+. 885

OCTOBER, 1796. | At the General Assembly of the Governor | and Company of the State of Rhode-Island, | and Providence-Plantations, begun and hol- | den at Providence, within and for the State, | aforesaid, on the last Monday in October, | in the Year of our Lord One Thousand | Seven Hundred and Ninety-six, and in the | Twenty-first Year of Independence. | [*Colophon.*] *Warren (Rhode-Island): | Printed by Nathaniel Phillips, Printer to the State.* [1796.] | Folio, pp. 23. 886

1798

JUNE, 1798. | At the General Assembly of the Governor and | Company of the State of Rhode-Island and | Providence-Plantations, begun and holden, by | Adjournment, at Newport, within and for the | State aforesaid, on the Second Monday in June, | in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven | Hundred and Ninety-eight, and in the Twenty- | second Year of Independence. | [*Colophon.*] *Providence: Printed by Bennett Wheeler.* [1798.] | Folio, pp. 27. 887

OCTOBER, 1798. | At the General Assembly of the Governor and | Company of the State of Rhode-Island and Pro- | vidence-Plantations, begun and holden at Provi- | dence, within and for the State aforesaid, on the | last Monday in October, in the Year of our Lord | One Thousand Seven Hundred and Ninety- | eight, and in the Twenty-third Year of Inde- | pendence. | [*Colophon.*] *Newport:* | *Printed by H. & O. Farnsworth,* | *Printers to the Honorable General Assembly of the* | *State of Rhode-Island, &c.* | M,DCC,XCIX. | Folio, pp. 26. 888

1799

MAY, 1799. | At the General Assembly of the State of Rhode- | Island and Providence Plantations, begun and hold- | en at Newport, within and for the State afore- | said, on the first Wednesday in May, in the Year | of our Lord, One Thousand Seven Hundred | and Ninety-nine, and in the Twenty-third Year | of Independence. | [*Colophon.*] *Newport,* | *Printed by Oliver Farnsworth,* | *Printer to the Honorable General Assembly.* [1799.] | Folio, pp. 22. 889

ST. CHRISTOPHER.

1739

ACTS | of | Assembly, | Passed in the | Island of St. Christopher; | From 1711, to 1735, inclusive. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *London: Printed by John Baskett, Printer to the King's Most Excel-* | *lent Majesty.* MDCCXXXIX. | Folio. 890

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Index, pp. iii–x; text, pp. 1–182; Title to Abridgment, 1 leaf; General Heads, &c., pp. clxvii–clxviii; text, pp. 169–198. The title to the Abridgment reads: AN | ABRIDGMENT | OF THE | ACTS OF ASSEMBLY, | PASSED IN THE | ISLAND OF ST. CHRISTOPHER; | FROM 1711, TO 1740, INCLUSIVE. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *London:* | *Printed, by Order of the Lords Commissioners of Trade* | *and Plantations, by John Baskett, Printer to the* | *King's Most Excellent Majesty.* M.DCC.XL. |

1769

ACTS | of | Assembly, | passed in the | Island of St. Christopher; | From the Year 1711, to 1769. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *St. Christopher:* | *Printed* (*by Permission of the Council and Assembly of said Island*) | *by Daniel Thibou.* | M.DCC.LXIX. | Folio. 891

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Index, pp. i–xiv; Acts, 1–183; 1 p. blank; Index to Laws of the Leeward Islands, pp. i–ii; Laws of the Leeward Islands, pp. 1–20; Errata, 1 leaf.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

1736

THE | LAWS | of the | Province | of | South Carolina, | In Two Parts. | The First Part containing all the Perpetual Acts | In Force and Use. | With the Titles of such Acts as are Repealed, Expired or Obsolete, | Placed in the Order of Time in which they passed. | The Second Part containing all the Temporary Acts | In Force and Use. | To which are added the Titles of all the Private Acts, | And the Two Charters granted by King Charles II. to the | Lords Proprietors of Carolina. | And also the Act of Parliament | For Establishing an Agreement with Seven of the said Lords Proprietors for the | Surrender of their Title and Interest to His Majesty. | Collected in Two Volumes. | By Nicholas Trott, LL.D. | *Charles-Town, Printed by Lewis Timothy,* MDCCXXXVI. | Folio. 892

Collation: Half-title, 1 leaf; Title, 1 leaf; Title to Vol. I., 1 leaf; 1 leaf blank; Preface, pp. i-vi; Introduction, pp. vii-xviii; Half-title to Charters, 1 leaf; Charters, pp. xxi-xliv. Title to Part I., 1 leaf; Table, pp. (15); 1 p. blank; Acts with special title pages to those passed by successive Governors, pp. 1-473; Half-title to Vol. II., 1 leaf; Title, 1 leaf; Title to Act of Parliament, 1 leaf; text, pp. 483-500; title to Acts passed under Governor Johnson, 1 leaf; Acts, pp. 503-619; Table, pp. 4; Title to Part II., 1 leaf; Table, pp. (2); Temporary Acts, with special title pages to those passed under successive Governors, pp. 1-59; 1 p. blank; "The following Tables," 1 leaf; "Use of the following Three Tables," 1 leaf; 1st Table, pp. (9); 1 p. blank; 2d Table, pp. (4); 3d Table, pp. (3); 1 p. blank; Titles of Private Acts, pp. 1-17; Table, pp. (3). A large paper copy. There is also a small paper copy of the first part in the collection.

ACTS | Passed by the | General Assembly | of | South-Carolina, | At a Sessions begun and holden at | Charles-Town the Fifteenth Day of November, in the | Seventh Year of the Reign of Our Sovereign Lord George | the Second, by the Grace of God, of Great-Britain, France | and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, &c. Annoque | Domini One Thousand Seven Hundred and Thirty-Three. | And from thence continued by divers Prorogations and Adjournments, | to the Twenty-Ninth Day of May, One Thousand Seven | Hundred and Thirty Six. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Charles-Town, Printed by Lewis Timothy,* MDCCXXXVI. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 3-60. 893

1737

ACTS | Passed by the | General Assembly | of | South-Carolina, | At a Sessions begun and holden at | Charles-Town, the Tenth Day of November in the Tenth | Year of the Reign of Our Sovereign Lord George the Second, | by the Grace of God, of Great-Britain, France and Ireland, | King, Defender of the Faith, &c. Annoque Domini One | Thousand Seven Hundred and Thirty-six. | And from thence continued by divers Adjournments to the Fifth | Day of March, One Thousand Seven Hundred and Thirty-six. [1736–7.] | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Charles-Town, Printed by Lewis Timothy*, 1737. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 63–107. 894

1779

STATE of South Carolina. | At a General Assembly begun and | holden at Charlestown on Monday the Fourth | Day of January, in the Year of our Lord | One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy- | nine; and from thence continued by divers | Adjournments to Thursday the Ninth Day | of September, in the Year of our Lord One | Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy-nine. | [n. p. 1779.] | Folio, Half-title, 1 leaf; pp. 1–14. 895

The Half-title reads: AN ACT | FOR RAISING AND PAYING INTO THE PUBLIC TREAS- | URY OF THE STATE, A TAX FOR THE USES | THEREIN MENTIONED. | RATIFIED THE NINTH OF SEPTEMBER, 1779.

1790

THE | PUBLIC | Laws | of the State of | South-Carolina, | From its first establishment as a British Province | Down to the year 1790, inclusive, | in which | Is comprehended such of the Statutes of Great Britain as were made of force by | the Act of Assembly of 1712, | With an Appendix containing such other Statutes as have been enacted or | declared to be of force in this State, either virtually or expressly, | to which is added | the Titles of all the Laws (with their respective dates) which have been passed in | South-Carolina down to the present time, | also | The Constitution of the United States with the amendments thereto, | and likewise | The Newly Adopted Constitution of the State of South-Carolina, | together with a copious index to the whole. | By the Honorable John Faucheraud Grimké, Esq. A.B. & L.L.D.

Public Law - Phil - 504

and one of the | associate Judges of the Superior Courts in the State of South-Carolina. | . . . . | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed by R. Aitken & Son, in Market Street.* | M.DCC.XC. | 4to. 896

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Dedication, 1 p.; Preface, 1 p.; Titles of Acts, pp. v–lxxvii; 1 p. blank; Appendices, pp. 1–48; 1 p. blank; Index, pp. (58). Judge Joseph Hopkinson's copy, with his autograph on the title.

THE UNITED STATES.

1781

THE | CONSTITUTIONS | of the | Several Independent States | of | America; | the | Declaration of Independence; | the | Articles of Confederation | between the said States; | the | Treaties between His Most Christian Majesty | and the United States of America. | Published by order of Congress. | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed by Francis Bailey, in Market-Street.* | M.DCC.LXXXI. | Sm. 8vo. 897

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Authorization, 1 leaf; pp. 3–226. The first collected edition of the Constitutions of the several States, of which only two hundred copies were printed by order of Congress.

VERMONT.

1779

ACTS and Laws passed by the General Assembly of the Representatives of the State of Vermont, at their Session at Bennington, February 11, 1779. *Dresden:* Judah Paddock & Alden Spooner. 1779. Folio. 898

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Constitution, pp. 1–12; Table, pp. (2); Acts, pp. 1–110; Proclamation of the Laws, 1 leaf. This copy lacks the title page.

1780

ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the General Assembly of the Representa- | tives of the State of Vermont, at their Session at | Bennington, October 1780. | [n. p. 1780.] Folio, pp. 125–128+. 899

1781

ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the General Assembly of the | Representatives of the State of Ver- | mont, at their Session at Windsor, | April 1781. | [n. p. 1781.] Folio, pp. (4). 900

ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the General Assembly of the | Representatives of the State of Ver- | mont, at their Session at Bennington, | June 1781. | [n. p. 1781.] Folio, pp. (28+). 901

1787

STATUTES | of the | State | of | Vermont, | Passed by the Legislature in February and March 1787. | *Windsor:* | *Printed by George Hough and Alden Spooner,* | *Printers to the General Assembly of said State.* | M.DCC.LXXXVII. | 4to. 902

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Table, pp. (2); Constitution, pp. 5–18; Laws, pp. 19–171.

VIRGINIA.

1662

THE | LAWES | of | Virginia | Now in Force. | Collected out of the Assembly Records, and | Digested into one Volume. | Revised and Confirmed by the Grand Assembly | held at James-City, by Prorogation, the 23d of | March 1661. in the 13th Year of the Reign | of our Soveraign Lord | King Charles the II. | [*Crown.*] | *London:* | *Printed in the Year,* M.DC.LXII. | Folio. 903

Collation: Royal Arms, 1 p.; Imprimatur, 1 p.; Title, 1 leaf; Dedication, pp. (2); Laws, pp. 1–82; Table, pp. (4). Edited by Francis Morison, whose name appears at the end of the dedication to Sir William Berkeley. With a contemporaneous manuscript continuation of 84 pages, to October, 1677, which differs in some essential particulars from the text printed by Hening.

1684

A | COMPLETE Collection | of all the | Lavvs | of | Virginia | Now In Force. | Carefully Copied from the | Assembly Records. | To which is Annexed an | Alphabetical Table. | *London,* | *Printed by T. J. for J. P. and are to be sold by Tho. Mercer* | *at the Sign of the Half*

Moon the Corner Shop of the | Royal-Exchange in Cornhil. [1684,] | Folio. 904

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Dedication, pp. (4); Laws, pp. 1–300; Table, pp. (22). Edited by John Purvis. This copy belonged to Robert Beverly, the historian, who added, in manuscript, an index and numerous legal forms.

1727

ACTS | of | Assembly, | Passed in the | Colony of Virginia, | From 1662, to 1715. | Volume I. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *London,* | *Printed by John Baskett, Printer to the King's most Excellent* | *Majesty,* MDCCXXVII. | Folio. 905

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Index, pp. iii–xxiv; Laws, pp. 1–391. This volume includes the laws of August, 1715; the second volume was never published.

1737

AN EXACT | Abridgment | Of all the | Public Acts of Assembly, | of | Virginia, | In Force and Use. | Together with | Sundry Precedents, adapted thereto. | And | Proper Tables. | By John Mercer, Gent. | *Williamsburg:* | *Printed by William Parks.* M,DCC,XXXVII. | 16mo. 906

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Dedication, 1 p.; To the Reader, pp. iv–viii; Table, pp. ix–xlvii; 1 p. blank; text, pp. 1–345; 1 p. blank; Tables, pp. (46); Precedents, pp. (83); Errata, pp. (3).

1756

ANNO Regni | Georgii II, | Regis Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ, & Hiberniæ, | vicesimo nono. | At a General Assembly, begun and held | at the Capitol, in Williamsburg, on Thursday | the Twenty-fifth Day of March, in the Twenty- | ninth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord | George II. by the Grace of God, of Great-Britain, | France, and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, | &c. and in the Year of our Lord, 1756, being the | First Session of this Assembly. | [*Williamsburg:* 1756.] Folio, pp. 28. 907

ANNO Regni | Georgii II, | Regis Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ, & Hiberniæ, | tricesimo. | At a General Assembly, begun and held at the | Capitol, in Williamsburg, on Thursday the Twenty- | fifth Day of March, in the Twenty-ninth Year of | the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George II. by | the Grace of God, of Great-Britain, France, | and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith &c. and | in the Year of our Lord, One Thousand Seven Hun- | dred and Fifty-six, and con-

tinued by Prorogation to | Monday the Twentieth of September, in the Thirtieth | Year of His Majesty's Reign, and in the Year of our | Lord, One Thousand Seven Hundred and Fifty-six; being the Second Session of this Assembly. | [*Williamsburg:* 1756.] Folio, pp. 4. 908

1757

ANNO Regni | Georgii II, | Regis Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ, & Hiberniæ, | tricesimo. | At a General Assembly, begun and held at the | Capitol, in Williamsburg, on Thursday the Twenty- | fifth Day of March, in the Twenty-ninth Year of | the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George II. by | the Grace of God, of Great-Britain, France, | and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith &c. and | in the Year of our Lord, One Thousand Seven Hun- | dred and Fifty-six, and from thence continued by | several Prorogations to Thursday | the Fourteenth of | April, in the Thirtieth Year of His Majesty's Reign, | and in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven | Hundred and Fifty-seven; | being the Third Session | of this Assembly. | [*Williamsburg:* 1757.] Folio, pp. 48. 909

1758

ANNO Regni | Georgii II, | Regis Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ, & Hiberniæ, | tricesimo secundo. | At a General Assembly, begun and | held at the Capitol, in Williamsburg, on Thursday | the Fourteenth Day of September, in the Thirty- | second Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord | George II. by the Grace of God, of Great-Britain, | France, and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, | &c. and in the Year of our Lord 1758; and from | thence continued by Prorogation to Thursday the | 9th of September, [November] in the Year of our Lord 1758; and then held at the Capitol, in Williamsburg; | being the Second Session of this Assembly. | [*Williamsburg: William Hunter.* 1758.] Folio, pp. 2. 910

1759

ANNO Regni | Georgii II, | Regis Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ, & Hiberniæ, | tricesimo secundo. | At a General Assembly, begun and | held at the Capitol, in Williamsburg, on Thursday | the Fourteenth Day of September, in the Thirty- | second Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord | George II. by the Grace of God, of Great-Britain, | France, and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, | &c. and in the Year of our Lord 1758; and from | thence continued by several Pro-

rogations to Thursday | the 22d of February, in the Year of our Lord 1759; | and then held at the Capitol, in Williamsburg; | being the Third Session of this Assembly. | [*Williamsburg: William Hunter.* 1759.] Folio, pp. 36. 911

ANNO Regni | Georgii II, | Regis Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ, & Hiberniæ, | tricesimo tertio. | At a General Assembly, begun and | held at the Capitol, in Williamsburg, on Thursday | the Fourteenth Day of September, in the Thirty- | second Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord | George II. by the Grace of God, of Great-Britain, | France, and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, | &c. and in the Year of our Lord 1758; and from | thence continued by several Prorogations to Thursday | the 1st of November, in the Year of our Lord 1759; | and then held at the Capitol, in Williamsburg; | being the fourth Session of this Assembly. | [*Williamsburg: William Hunter.* 1759.] Folio, pp. 8. 912

1760

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ, & Hiberniæ, | tricesimo tertio. | At a General-Assembly, begun and | held at the Capitol, in Williamsburg, on Thursday | the Fourteenth Day of September, in the Thirty- | Second Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord | George II. by the Grace of God, of Great-Britain, | France, and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, | &c. and in the Year of our Lord 1758; and from | thence continued by several Prorogations to Tuesday | the 4th of March, in the Year of our Lord 1760; | and then held at the Capitol, in Williamsburg; | being the Fifth Session of this Assembly. | [*Williamsburg: William Hunter.* 1760.] Folio, pp. 6. 913

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis Magnæ-Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | tricesimo-tertio. | At a General Assembly, begun and | held at the Capitol, in Williamsburg, on Thursday | the Fourteenth Day of September, in the Thirty- | Second Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord | George II. by the Grace of God, of Great-Britain, | France and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, | &c. and in the Year of our Lord 1758; and from | thence continued by several Prorogations to Monday | the 19th of May, in the Year of our Lord 1760;

| and then held at the Capitol, in Williamsburg; | being the Sixth Session of this Assembly. | [*Williamsburg: William Hunter.* 1760.] Folio, pp. 6. 914

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis Magnæ-Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | tricesimo-quarto. | At a General Assembly, begun and | held at the Capitol, in Williamsburg, on Thursday | the Fourteenth Day of September, in the Thirty- | Second Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord | George II. by the Grace of God, of Great-Britain, | France and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, | &c. and in the Year of our Lord 1758; and from | thence continued by several Prorogations to Monday | the 6th of October, in the Year of our Lord 1760; | and then held at the Capitol, in Williamsburg; | being the Seventh Session of this Assembly. | [*Williamsburg: William Hunter.* 1760.] Folio, pp. 7. 915

1761

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. | Regis Magnæ-Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | primo. | At a General Assembly, begun and | held at the Capitol, in Williamsburg, on Thursday | the Fourteenth Day of September, in the Thirty- | Second Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord | George II. by the Grace of God of Great-Britain, | France, and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, &c. and in the Year of our Lord 1758; and from | thence continued by several Prorogations to Thurs- | day the 5th of March, in the 1st Year of the Reign | of his present Majesty, George III. by the Grace | of God of Great-Britain, France and Ireland, King, | Defender of the Faith, &c. and in the Year of our | Lord 1761; and then held at the Capitol, in | the City of Williamsburg; | being the Seventh Session of this General Assembly. [*Williamsburg: William Hunter.* 1761.] Folio, pp. 9–50. 916

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. | Regis Magnæ-Britanniæ, Franciæ et Hiberniæ, secundo. | At a General Assembly, begun and held at | the Capitol, in Williamsburg, on Tuesday | the 26th of May, in the 1st Year of the Reign of our | Sovereign Lord George III by the Grace of God of | Great-Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of | the Faith, &c. and in the Year of our Lord 1761, and | from thence continued by Prorogation to Tuesday the 3d | of November

following; and then held at the Capitol, | in the City of Williamsburg; being the first Session of this | General-Assembly. | [*Williamsburg: William Hunter.* 1761.] Folio, pp. 14. 917

1762

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. | Regis Magnæ-Britanniæ, Franciæ et Hiberniæ, secundo. | At a General-Assembly, begun and held at | the Capitol, in the City of Williamsburg, on Tuesday | the 26th of May, in the 1st Year of the Reign of our | Sovereign Lord George III. by the Grace of God of | Great-Britain, | France and Ireland, King, Defender of | the Faith, &c. and in the Year of our Lord 1761, and | from thence continued by several Prorogations to Thurs- | day | the 14th of January, 1762, in the 2d Year of his | Majesty's Reign; and then held at the Capitol, in | the City of Williamsburg; being the second Session of this General-Assembly. | [*Williamsburg: William Hunter.* 1762.] Folio, pp. 2. 918

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. | Regis Magnæ-Britanniæ, Franciæ et Hiberniæ, secundo. | At a General-Assembly, begun and held at | the Capitol, in the City of Williamsburg, on Tuesday | the 26th of May, in the 1st Year of the Reign of our | Sovereign Lord George III. by the Grace of God of | Great-Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of | the Faith, &c. and in the Year of our Lord 1761, and | from thence continued by several Prorogations to Tuesday | the 30th of March, 1762, in the second Year of his | Majesty's Reign; and then held at the Capitol, in | the City of Williamsburg; | being the Third Session of | this General-Assembly. | [*Williamsburg: William Hunter.* 1762.] Folio, pp. 10. 919

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. | Regis Magnæ-Britanniæ, Franciæ et Hiberniæ, tertio. | At a General-Assembly, begun and held at | the Capitol, in the City [*sic*] Williamsburg, on Tuesday | the 26th of May, in the 1st Year of the Reign of our | Sovereign Lord George III. by the Grace of God of | Great-Britain, | France and Ireland, King, Defender of | the Faith, &c. and in the Year of our Lord 1761, and | from thence continued by several Prorogations to Tuesday | the 2d of November, 1762, in the Third Year of his | Majesty's Reign; and

then held at the Capitol, in | the City of Williamsburg; | being the Fourth Session of | this General-Assembly. | [*Williamsburg: William Hunter.* 1762.] Folio, pp. 52. 920

1769

THE | ACTS | of | Assembly, | Now in Force, | in the | Colony of Virginia. | With | An exact Table to the Whole. | Published by Order of the General Assembly. | [*Arms of Virginia.*] *Williamsburg.* | *Printed by W. Rind, A. Purdie, and J. Dixon.* | MDCCLXIX. | Folio. 921

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Laws, pp. 1–487, Appendix, pp. 489–497; Table, pp. 499–577.

1770

ACTS | of the | General Assembly, | 10 Geo. III. | with an | Index. | [*Arms of Virginia.*] | *Williamsburg:* | *Printed by William Rind, Printer to the Colony.* | MDCCLXX. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 1–80; Index, pp. (3). 922

1776

AT a | General Assembly, | begun and held at the Capitol, | In the City of Williamsburg, | On Monday the seventh day of October, in the Year of our Lord One | Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Six, and in the first Year of the | Commonwealth. | *Williamsburg:* | *Printed by Alexander Purdie,* | *Printer to the Commonwealth.* [1776.] Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 3–56. 923

1777

AT a | General Assembly, | begun and held at the Capitol, | In the City of Williamsburg, | On Monday the fifth Day of May, in the Year of our Lord One | Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Seven, and in the first Year of the | Commonwealth. | *Williamsburg:* | *Printed by Alexander Purdie,* | *Printer to the Commonwealth.* [1777.] Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 1–34. 924

AT a | General Assembly, | begun and held at the Capitol, | In the City of Williamsburg, | On Monday the twentieth Day of October, in the Year of our Lord | One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Seven, and in the second Year of the | Commonwealth. | *Williamsburg:* | *Printed by Alexander Purdie,* | *Printer to the Commonwealth.* [1777.] | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 1–40. 925

1778

AT a | General Assembly | Begun and Held at the Capitol, | in the city of | Williamsburg, | On Monday the Fifth Day of October, | in the year of our Lord | One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Eight. | *Williamsburg:* | *Printed by Alexander Purdie,* | *Printer to the Commonwealth.* [1778.] | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 3–46. **926**

1779

ACTS | Passed at | a | General Assembly, | begun and held at the Capitol, | In the City of Williamsburg, | On Monday the third day of May, in the year of our Lord | One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Nine. | *Williamsburg:* | *Printed by John Dixon and Thomas Nicolson.* [1779.] | 4to, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 3–57. **927**

ACTS | Passed at | a | General Assembly, | begun and held at the Capitol, | In the City of Williamsburg, | On Monday the fourth day of October, in the year of our Lord, | One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Nine. | *Williamsburg:* | *Printed by John Dixon & Thomas Nicolson.* [1779.] | 4to, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 3–48. **928**

1785

A | COLLECTION | of all such | Public Acts | of the | General Assembly, | and | Ordinances | of the | Conventions | of | Virginia, | Passed since the year 1768, as are now in force; | With a Table of the Principal Matters. | Published under the inspection of the Judges of the High Court of | Chancery, by a resolution of General Assembly, | the 16th Day of June 1783. | *Richmond:* | *Printed by Thomas Nicolson and William Prentis.* | M,DCC,LXXXV. | Folio. **929**

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; text, pp. 3–221; Table, pp. 223–235.

1790

ACTS | passed at a | General Assembly, | of the | Commonwealth | of | Virginia. | Begun and held at the Capitol, in the City of Rich- | mond, on Monday, the eighteenth of October, | in the Year of our Lord, one thousand | seven hundred and ninety. *Richmond: Printed by John Dixon, Printer to this Commonwealth.* [1790.] | Folio, pp. 66. **930**

1791

ACTS | passed at a | General Assembly | of the | Commonwealth | of | Virginia. | Begun and held at the Capitol, in the City of Richmond, | On Monday, the seventeenth day of October, one | thousand seven hundred and ninety one. | *Richmond:* | *Printed by Augustine Davis, Printer for the Public.* | M,DCC,XCI. | Folio, pp. 44. 931

1794

ACTS | passed at a | General Assembly | of the | Commonwealth | of | Virginia. | Begun and held at the Capitol, in the City of Rich- | mond, on Monday, the twenty-first day of Oc- | tober, one thousand seven hundred and | ninety-three. | *Richmond:* | *Printed by Augustine Davis, Printer for the Public.* | M,DCC,XCIV. | Folio, pp. 54. 932

A | COLLECTION | of all such | Acts | of the | General Assembly | of | Virginia, | Of a Public and Permanent Nature, as are now in | Force; | with a table of the principal matters. | To which are prefixed the Declaration of Rights, | and Constitution, or Form of Government. | Published pursuant to an Act of the General Assembly, inti- | tuled, "An Act providing for the Republication of the | Laws of this Commonwealth," passed on the twenty- | eighth day of December, one thousand seven | hundred and ninety two. | *Richmond:* | *Printed by Augustine Davis, Printer for the Commonwealth,* 1794. | Folio. 933

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; text, pp. 3–342; Table, pp. 343–380.

1796

ACTS | passed at a | General Assembly | of the | Commonwealth | | of | Virginia. | Begun and held at the Capitol, in the City of | Richmond, on Tuesday, the tenth day of | November, one thousand seven hundred | and ninety-five. | *Richmond:* | *Printed by Augustine Davis, Printer for the Public.* | M,DCC,XCVI. | Folio, pp. 59. 934

1797

ACTS | passed at a | General Assembly | of the | Commonwealth | of | Virginia. | Begun and held at the Capitol, in the City of Rich-

mond, on | Tuesday, the eighth day of November, one thou- | sand seven hundred and ninety-six. | *Richmond:* | *Printed by Augustine Davis, Printer for the Public.* | M,DCC,XCVII. | Folio, pp. 48. 935

1798

ACTS | passed at a | General Assembly | of the | Commonwealth | of | Virginia: | Begun and held at the Capitol, in the City of Rich- | mond, on Monday, the fourth day of December, | one thousand seven hundred and ninety-seven. | *Richmond:* | *Printed by Augustine Davis, Printer for the Public.* | M.DCC.XCVIII. | Folio, pp. 51. 936

1799

ACTS | passed at a | General Assembly | of the | Commonwealth | of | Virginia: | Begun and held at the Capitol, in the City of | Richmond, on Monday, the third day | of December, one thousand | seven hundred and | ninety-eight. | *Richmond:* | *Printed by Meriwether Jones & John Dixon,* | *Printers to the Commonwealth.* | 1799. | Folio, pp. 36. 937

1800

ACTS | passed at a | General Assembly | of the | Commonwealth | of | Virginia. | Begun and held at the Capitol, in the City of Richmond, on | Monday the second day of December, one thousand | seven hundred and ninety-nine. | *Richmond:* | *Printed by Meriwether Jones, Printer to the Commonwealth.* | M.DCCC. | Folio, pp. 35. 938

1801

ACTS | passed at a | General Assembly | of the | Commonwealth of Virginia. | Begun and held at the Capitol, in the City of Rich- | mond, on Monday the first day of December | one thousand eight hundred. | *Richmond:* | *Printed by M. Jones, Printer to the Commonwealth.* [1801.] | Folio, pp. 39, (1). 939

1802

ACTS | passed at a | General Assembly | of the | Commonwealth | of | Virginia: | Begun and held at the Capitol, in the City of | Richmond, on Monday, the Seventh Day | of December, one thousand

| eight hundred and one. | *Richmond:* | *Printed by Meriwether Jones,* | *Printer to the Commonwealth.* [1802.] | Folio, pp. 53, (1). 940

1805

ACTS | passed at a | General Assembly | of the | Commonwealth | of | Virginia, | Begun and held at the Capitol, in the City of Richmond, on | Monday, the third day of December, one thou- | sand eight hundred and four. | *Richmond:* | *Printed by Samuel Pleasants, Junior, Printer* | *to the Commonwealth.* [1805.] | Folio, pp. 59; 1 p. blank; Index, pp. i–ii. 941

1823

THE | STATUTES at Large; | being | A Collection | of all the | Laws of Virginia, | from the | First Session of the Legislature, | in the year 1619. | Published pursuant to an Act of the General Assembly of Virginia, | passed the fifth day of February one thou- | sand eight hundred and eight. | Volume I. | By William Waller Hening. | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | *New York:* | *Printed for the Editor, by R. & W. & G. Bartow.* | 1823. | 8vo. 13 volumes. 942

Collation: Vol. I. Title, 1 leaf; Preface to 1st Edition, pp. iii–xxii; Preface to 2d Edition, pp. xxiii–xxiv; Contents, pp. 2; List of Governors, Constitutions, Charters, &c., pp. 3–118; Laws, pp. 119–552; Index, pp. xxv–600 [48 pages]; Certificate and Errata, 1 leaf. The second and best edition.

Vol. II. Title, 1 leaf; Preface, pp. iii–iv; List of Governors, pp. vii–viii; Laws, pp. 9–583; Index, pp. 585–612; Certificate and Errata, 1 leaf.

Vol. III. *Philadelphia:* | *Printed for the Editor by Thomas Desilver,* No. 253, | *Market Street.* | 1823. | Title, 1 leaf; Preface, 1 p.; List of Governors, 1 p.; Laws, pp. 9–571; Index, pp. 573–612; Certificate, 1 leaf.

Vol. IV. *Richmond.* | *Printed for the Editor,* | *At the Franklin Press. W. W. Gray, Print.* | 1820. | Title, 1 leaf; Preface, 1 leaf; List of Governors, 1 leaf; 1 leaf blank; Laws, pp. 9–565; Index, 567–604; Certificate and Errata, 1 leaf.

Vol. V. *Richmond.* 1819. Title, 1 leaf; Preface, pp. iii–vi; List of Governors, 1 p.; Act concerning the publication, 1 p.; Laws, pp 9–568; Index, pp. 573–603.

Vol. VI. A Vol. 6, 1 leaf; Title, 1 p.; Certificate, 1 p.; Preface, pp. iii–iv; List of Governors, 1 leaf; Laws, pp. 9–570; Index, pp. 571–604; Errata, 1 leaf.

Vol. VII. *Richmond.* 1820. Title, 1 p.; Certificate, 1 p.; Preface, 1 leaf; List of Governors, 1 leaf; Laws, pp 9–669; Index, pp. 671–699; Errata, p. 701.

Vol. VIII. *Richmond.* 1821. Title, 1 leaf; Certificate, 1 leaf; Preface, 1 leaf; List of Governors, 1 leaf; 1 leaf blank; Laws, pp. 9–672; Index, 673–716; Errata, 1 leaf.

Vol. IX. Title, 1 p; Certificate, 1 p.; Preface, pp. iii–v; List of Presidents, 1 leaf; Laws, pp. 9–592; Index, pp. 593–656; Errata, 1 leaf.

Vol. X. *Richmond.* 1882. Title, 1 leaf; Certificate, 1 leaf; Preface, pp. iii–iv; List of Governors, 1 leaf; 1 leaf blank; Laws, pp. 9–582; Index, pp. 583–663; Errata, 1 leaf.

Vol. XI. *Richmond.* 1813. Title, 1 leaf; Certificate, 1 leaf; Preface, pp. iii–iv; List of Governors, 1 leaf; 1 leaf blank; Laws, pp. 9–575; Index, pp. 577–639; Errata, 1 leaf.

Vol. XII. Title, 1 leaf; Preface, 1 p.; List of Governors, 1 p.; Laws, pp. 9–796; Index, pp. 797–832; Certificate and Errata, 1 leaf.

Vol. XIII. *Philadelphia.* 1823. Title, 1 leaf; Preface, 1 leaf; List of Governors, 1 leaf; Laws, pp. 1–631; Index, pp. 633–649; Certificate and Errata, 1 leaf. The Certificate, &c., is usually pasted on the back of the title page.

AMERICANA.

AMERICANA.

ACOSTA. (J. de) Historia | Natvral | y | Moral de las | Indeas, | En qve se tratan las cosas | notables del cielo, y elementos, metales, plantas, y ani- | males dellas: y los ritos, y ceremonias, leyes, y | gouierno, y guerras de los Indios. | Compuesta por el Padre Ioseph de Acosta Religioso | de la Compañia de Iesus. | Dirigida a la Serenissima | Infanta Doña Isabella Clara Eugenia de Austria | [*Cut.*] | *Con Privilegio.* | *Impresso en Seuilla en casa de Iuan de Leon.* | *Ano de* 1590. | Sm. 4to. 1

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; License and Approbation, pp. 3–6; Dedication, pp. 7–8; "Proemio al Lector," pp. 9–12; text, pp. 13–585; Printer's device and colophon, 1 p.; "Tabla," pp. (25).

ACOSTA. The | Natvrall | and Morall Historie of the | East and West | Indies. | Intreating of the remarkeable things of Heaven, of the | Elements, Mettalls, Plants and Beasts which are proper to that Country: Together with the Manners, | Ceremonies, Laws, Governements, and Warres of | the Indians. | Written in Spanish by Joseph Acosta, and translated | into English by E. G. | *London* | *Printed by Val: Sims for Edward Blount and William* | *Aspley.* 1604. | 8vo. 2

Collation: 1 leaf marked A; Title, 1 leaf; Dedication, 1 p.; Author's Advertisement, pp. (3); text, pp. 1–590; Table, pp. (13); Errata, 1 p.

AMERICA: | Or | An exact Description | of the | West-Indies: | More especially of those | Provinces which are under | the Dominion of the | King of Spain. | Faithfully represented by N. N. Gent. | *London, printed by Ric. Hodgkinsonne for Edw. Dod,* | *and are to be sold at the Gun in Ivy-lane.* 1655. | 16mo. 3

Collation: 1 folded map; Title, 1 leaf; Dedication, pp. (4); The Publisher's Advertisement, pp. (4); Contents, pp. (4); text, pp. 1–484; Errata, 1 p.; List of Books, 1 p.

ARCHDALE, (J.) A New | Description | Of That | Fertile and Pleasant Province | of | Carolina: | With a | Brief Account | of its |

Discovery, Settling, | and the | Government | Thereof to this Time. | With several Remarkable Passages of Divine | Providence during my Time. | By John Archdale: Late | Governour of the same. | *London:* | *Printed for John Wyat, at the Rose in St. Paul's* | *Church-Yard.* 1707. | Sm. 4to. 4

Collation: Half-title, 1 leaf; Title, 1 leaf; To the Reader, pp. (3); 1 p. blank; text, pp. 1–32.

BACKUS (I.). A | History | of | New-England, | With particular Reference to the Denomination | of Christians, called | Baptists. | Containing | The first principles and settle- ⋮ ments of the Country; ⋮ The rise and increase of the ⋮ Baptist Churches therein; ⋮ The intension of Arbitrary Power ⋮ under the cloak of Religion; ⋮ The Christian Testimonies of | the Baptists and others a- | gainst the same, with their | Sufferings under it, from the | Beginning to the present Time. | Collected from most authentic Records and | Writings, both Ancient and Modern. | By Isaac Backus, | Pastor of the first Baptist Church in Middleborough. | Vol. I. | . . . | . . . | . . . . | . . . . | *Boston:* | *Printed by Edward Draper, at his* | *Printing-* | *Office in Newberry-Street, and sold* | *by Philip* | *Freeman, in Union-Street.* 1777. | 5

Collation: Vol. I. Title, 1 leaf; Preface, pp. (6); text, pp. 1–544; Appendix, pp. 1–15; Errata, 1 p.

Vol. II. Title, 1 leaf; Preface, pp. iii–ix; Index, pp. x–xvi; text, pp. 1–432.

Vol. III. Title, 1 leaf; Preface, pp. iii–vi; Contents, pp. (2); text, pp. 9–334; Advertisement, 1 leaf. The title to Volume II. reads: A | CHURCH | HISTORY | OF | NEW-ENGLAND. | VOL. II. | EXTENDING FROM 1690, TO 1784. | INCLUDING | A CONCISE VIEW OF THE AMERICAN WAR, AND OF | THE CONDUCT OF THE BAPTISTS THEREIN, WITH THE | PRESENT STATE OF THEIR CHURCHES | BY ISAAC BACKUS, | PASTOR OF A CHURCH IN MIDDLEBOROUGH. | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . . | *Providence, Printed by John Carter, and sold* | *by Philip Freeman, in Union-Street, Boston.* 1784. |

The title to volume III. reads: A | CHURCH HISTORY | OF | NEW-ENGLAND. | EXTENDING FROM 1783 TO 1796. | CONTAINING | AN ACCOUNT OF THE RELIGIOUS AF- | FAIRS OF THE COUNTRY, | AND OF | OPPRESSIONS THEREIN ON | RELIGIOUS ACCOUNTS; | WITH | A PARTICULAR HISTORY | OF THE | BAPTIST CHURCHES | IN | THE FIVE STATES OF NEW ENGLAND. | VOL. III. | BY ISAAC BACKUS, | PASTOR OF A CHURCH IN MIDDLEBOROUGH. | . . . | . . . | . . . . | *Boston:* | *Printed by Manning & Loring.* | *Sold by S. Hall, No.* 53, *Cornhill, and by Manning & Loring* | *in Spring Lane.* | 1796. |

BELKNAP (J.). The History of New-Hampshire. By Jeremy Belknap, D.D. *Dover: Printed for O. Crosby and J. Varney, by J. Mann and J. R. Remick.* 1812. 8vo. 3 volumes. 6

Collation: Vol. I. 1 folding map; Title, 1 p.; Copyright, 1 p.; Preface, pp. iii-vi; Contents, vii-viii; text, pp. 9-288; Appendix, pp. 289-351.

Vol. II. Title, 1 p.; Copyright, 1 p.; Preface, pp. iii-xiii; Contents, pp. xiv-xvi; text, pp. 17-368; Appendix, pp. 369-377.

Vol. III. Title, 1 p.; Copyright, 1 p.; Preface, pp. iii-vii; Contents, 1 p.; text, pp. 9-251; Appendix, pp. 252-354. These volumes not yet having been returned by the binder in London, a full description is unavoidably omitted.

BENZONI (G.). La Historia del | Mondo Nvovo | di M. Girolamo Benzoni | Milanese. | Laqval tratta delle | Isole, & mari nuouamente ritrouati, et delle | nuoue Città da lui proprio Vedute, | per acqua, & per terra in | quattordeci anni. | Nuouamente ristampata, et illustrata con la giunta d'alcune | cose notabile dell' Isole di Canaria. | Con Privilegio. | [*Printer's device.*] | *In Venetia, Ad instantia di Pietro, & Francesco* | *Tini, fratelli.* M.D.LXXII. | [*Colophon.*] *In Venetia,* | *Appresso gli heredi di* | *Giovan Maria Bonelli.* | M.D.LXXII. | 16mo. 7

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Dedication, pp. (3); "Tavola," pp. (2); Portrait of Benzoni, 1 p.; text, folios 1-179; Colophon, 1 leaf. 18 cuts in the text.

[BEVERLEY (Robert)]. The | History | and | Present State | of | Virginia, | In Four Parts. | I. The History of the First Settlement | of Virginia, and the Government there- | of, to the present Time. | II. The Natural Productions and Conveni- | encies of the Country, suited to Trade | and Improvement. | III. The Native Indians, their Religion, Laws, | and Customs, in War and Peace. | IV. The present State of Country, as to | the Polity of the Government, and the | Improvements of the Land. | By a Native and Inhabitant of the Place. | *London:* | *Printed for R. Parker, at the Vnicorn, under the Piazza's* | *of the Royal-Exchange.* MDCCV. | 16mo. 8

Collation: Frontispiece, 1 leaf; Title, 1 leaf; Preface, pp. (6); text, pp. 1-104, 1-40, 1-64, after p. 50; 1 leaf folded; 1-83; 1 p. blank; Table, pp. 1-16, (3); Errata, 1 p.; 14 copper-plates.

A | BILL | in the | Chancery of New-Jersey, | At the Suit of | John Earl of Stair, and others, Proprietors | of the Eastern-Division of New-Jersey; | Against | Benjamin Bond and some other Persons of Elizabeth- | Town, distinguished by the Name of Clinker Lot Right Men. | With | Three large Maps, done from Copper-Plates. | To which is added; | The Publications | of | The Council of Proprietors of East New-Jersey, | And | Mr. Nevill's Speeches to the General As-

sembly, | Concerning | The Riots committed in New-Jersey, | And | The Pretences of the Rioters, and their Seducers. | These Papers will give a better Light into the History and Constitution of New- | Jersey, than any Thing hitherto published, the Matters whereof have been chiefly | collected from Records. | Published by Subscription. | *Printed by James Parker, in New-York*, 1747; *and a few Copies are to be Sold by* | *him, and Benjamin Franklin, in Philadelphia; Price bound, and Maps coloured,* | *Three Pounds; plain and stitcht only, Fifty Shilling, Proclamation Money.* | Folio. 9

Collation: Title, 1 p.; Errata, 1 p.; The Bill, pp. 3–81; Schedules, i–xiv, pp. 82–124; 3 Maps folded (Engraved by James Turner of Boston); Publications of the Council (1), March 25, 1746, pp. 1–11; (2) March 25, 1747, pp. 13–24 [for 23, there being no p. 16]; (3) Sept. 14, 1747, pp. 25–39; "Reprinted from the *New York Weekly Post-Boy* of May 19, 1746," pp. (2); "Reprinted. . . . *Post-Boy* of May 26, 1746," pp. (2); Reprint of first page of the *New York Gazette* of March 7, 1747-48, 1 leaf.

BISHOPE (G). New-England Judged, | by the | Spirit of the Lord. | In Two Parts. | First, Containing a Brief Relation of the Sufferings | of the People call'd Quakers in New-England, from the | Time of their Arrival there, in the Year 1656, to | the Year 1660. Wherein their Merciless Whippings, | Chainings, Finings, Imprisonings, Starvings, Burning in | the Hand, Cutting off Ears, and Putting to Death, with | divers other Cruelties, inflicted upon the Bodies of In- | nocent Men and Women, only for Conscience-sake, are | briefly described. In Answer to the Declaration of their | Persecutors Apologizing for the same, MDCLIX. | Second Part, Being a farther Relation of the Cruel and | Bloody Sufferings of the People call'd Quakers in New- | England, Continued from anno 1660 to anno 1665. Be- | ginning with the Sufferings of William Leddra, whom | they put to Death. | Formerly Published by George Bishop, and now | somewhat Abreviated. | With an Appendix, | Containing the Writings of several of the Sufferers; with | some Notes, shewing the Accomplishment of their Pro- | phesies; and a Postscript of the Judgments of God, that | have befallen divers of their Persecutors. | Also, | An Answer to Cotton Mather's Abuses of the said People, | in his late History of New-England, Printed anno 1702. | The whole being at this time Published in the said Peoples | Vindication, as a Reply to all his Slanderous Calumnies. | . . . | . . . . | *London, Printed and Sold by T. Sowle, in White-* | *Hart-Court in Gracious-Street*, 1703. | 16mo. 10

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; To the Unprejudiced Reader, pp. (6); Title, 1 leaf; text, pp. 1–231. Appendix, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 235–498; Whiting's Truth and Innocency Defended, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 3–212; Index, pp. (9); Errata, 1 p.; List of Books, pp. (2). The second title and those of the Appendix and Truth and Innocency Defended read: NEW-ENGLAND JUDGED, | NOT BY MAN'S, BUT THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD: | AND | THE SUM SEALED UP OF NEW-ENGLAND'S | PERSECUTIONS. | BEING | A BRIEF RELATION OF THE SUFFERINGS OF THE PEOPLE | CALLED QUAKERS IN THOSE PARTS OF AMERICA, FROM | THE BEGINNING OF THE 5TH MONTH, 1656. (THE | TIME OF THEIR FIRST ARRIVAL AT BOSTON FROM EN- | GLAND) TO THE LATTER END OF THE 10TH MONTH, 1660. | WHEREIN | THE CRUEL WHIPING AND SCOURGINGS, BONDS AND IMPRISON- | MENTS, BEATINGS AND CHAININGS, STARVINGS AND HUNTINGS, | FINES AND CONFISCATION OF ESTATES, BURNING IN THE HAND | AND CUTTING OFF EARS, ORDERS OF SALE FOR BOND-MEN AND | BOND-WOMEN, BANISHMENT UPON PAIN OF DEATH, AND PUT- | TING TO DEATH OF THOSE PEOPLE, ARE SHORTLY TOUCHED: WITH | A RELATION OF THE MANNER, AND SOME OF THE OTHER MOST | MATERIAL PROCEEDINGS; AND A JUDGMENT THEREUPON. | IN ANSWER | TO A CERTAIN PRINTED PAPER, INTITULED, A DECLARATION OF | THE GENERAL-COURT OF THE MASSACHUSETS, HOLDEN AT BOSTON, THE 18TH | OF OCTOBER, 1658. APOLOGIZING FOR THE SAME. | BY GEORGE BISHOPE. | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . . | *London, Printed in the Year* 1661. *And now* | *Re-printed*, 170¾. |

AN | APPENDIX | TO THE BOOK, ENTITULED, | NEW-ENGLAND JUDG'D: | BEING CERTAIN | WRITINGS | OF THOSE PERSONS WHICH WERE THERE | EXECUTED. | WRITTEN BY THEM IN THE TIME OF THEIR IM- | PRISONMENT, IN THE BLOODY TOWN OF | BOSTON. | *London*, | *Printed and Sold by T. Sowle, in White-Hart-* | *Court, in Gracious-Street*, 1702. |

TRUTH AND INNOCENCY | DEFENDED; | AGAINST | FALSEHOOD AND ENVY: | AND THE MARTYRS OF JESUS, AND | SUFFERERS FOR HIS SAKE, | VINDICATED. | IN ANSWER TO COTTON MATHER (A PRIEST OF | BOSTON) HIS CALUMNIES, LYES AND ABUSES | OF THE PEOPLE CALLED QUAKERS, IN HIS LATE | CHURCH-HISTORY OF NEW-ENGLAND. | WITH REMARKS AND OBSERVATIONS ON SEVERAL PAS- | SAGES IN THE SAME, AND HIS CONFESSIONS TO THE | JUST JUDGMENTS OF GOD ON THEM. | BY JOHN WHITING. | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . . | *London, Printed and Sold by T. Sowle, in* | *White-Hart-Court, in Gracious-Street*, 1702. |

BLACKSTONE (W.). Commentaries | on the | Laws | of | England. | In Four Books. | By | Sir William Blackstone, Knt. | Printed from the British Copy, | Page for Page with the Last Edition. | *America:* | *Printed for the Subscribers,* | *By Robert Bell, at the late Union Library, in Third-street,* | *Philadelphia.* MDCCLXXI. | 8vo. 4 volumes. 11

Collation: Vol. I. Title, 1 leaf; Dedication, 1 leaf; Preface, pp. i–ii; Contents, pp (2); Half-title, 1 leaf; Text, pp. 3–485.

Vol. II. Title, 1 leaf; Contents, pp. (5); 1 p. blank; text, pp. 1–520; Appendix, pp. i–xix.

Vol. III. Title, dated MDCCLXII, 1 leaf; Contents, pp. (5); 1 p. blank; text, pp. 1–455; To the Encouragers of Literature, 1 p.; Appendix, pp. i–xxvii.

Vol. IV. List of Subscribers, pp. (22); Title, 1 leaf; Contents, pp. (5); 1 p. blank; text, 1–436; Appendix, i–vii; 1 p. blank; Index, pp. (43).

[BLENMAN (Jonathan)]. Remarks | on the | Trial | of | John-Peter Zenger, | Printer of the | New-York Weekly Journal, | Who was lately Try'd and Acquitted for | Printing and Publishing Two Libels | Against the | Government of that Province. | *London:* | *Printed for J. Roberts in Warwick-Lane*, MDCCXXXVIII. | (*Price One Shilling.*) | Sm. 4to, Title, 1 leaf; Preface, pp. iii–iv; Remarks, pp. 1–27. 12

THE BOOK of | Common Prayer, | And Administration of the | Sacraments, | and other | Rites and Ceremonies | of the | Church, | according to the use of the | Church of England: | Together with | A Collection of Occasional Prayers, and | divers Sentences of | Holy Scripture, | Necessary for Knowledge and Practice. | Formerly collected, and translated into the Mohawk Language | under the direction of the Missionaries of the Society for the | Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, to the Mohawk | Indians. | A new Edition: | To which is added | The Gospel according to St. Mark, | Translated into the Mohawk Language, | By Capt^{n}. Joseph Brant, | An Indian of the Mohawk Nation. | *London:* | *Printed by C. Buckton, Great Pultney Street,* | *Golden Square.* 1787. | 12mo. 13

Collation: English title, 1 leaf; Mohawk title, 1 leaf; Preface (in English), pp. i–iii; Contents, double column, English and Mohawk, 1 p.; text, alternate pages English and Mohawk, pp. 2–505; Observations, 1 p.; 19 plates. The Mohawk title reads thus: NE YAKAWEA | YONDEREANAYENDAGHKWA | OGHSERAGWEGOUH, | NEONI YAKAWEA | NE ORIGHWADOGEAGHTY | YONDATNEKOSSERAGHS | NEONI | TEKARIGHWAGEHHADONT, | OYA ONI | ADEREANAYENT, | NE TEAS NIKARIWAKE | RADITSIHUHSTATSYGOWA | RONADERIGHWISSOH | GORAGHGOWA A-ONEA RODANHAOUH. | ONI, | WATKANISSA-AGHTOH | ODDYAKE ADEREANAYENT, | NEONI TSINIYOGHT-HARE NE | KAGHYADOGHSERADOGEAGHTY, | NEWAHÒENY AKOYENDARAKE NEONI AHHONDATTERIHHONNY. | A-ONEA WADIRÒROGHKWE, NEONI TEKAWEANÀDÈNNYOH KANYEN- | KCHÀGA TSIKAWEANONDAGHKO, NE NEANE RADITSIHUHSTATSY NE | RADIRIGHWAWAKOUGHKGÒWA RONADANHÀ-OUH, KANYENKE WAON- | DYE TSI-RADINAKERONNYO ONGWE-OEWE. | KEAGAYE ASE YONDEREANAYENDAGHKWA. | ONI TAHOGHSONDEROH | ST. MARK RAORIGHWADOGEAGHTY, | TEKAWEANADENNYOH KANYENKEHÀGA RAKOWÀNEA | T'HAYENDANEGEA, | ROEWAYATS. | *London:* | *Karistodarho C. Buckton, Great Pultney Street,* | *Golden Square.* 1787. |

BOSTON. The | Votes and Proceedings | of the | Freeholders and other Inhabitants | of the | Town of Boston, | In Town Meeting

assembled, | According to Law. | (Published by Order of the Town.) | To which is prefixed, as Introductory, | An attested Copy of a Vote of the Town | at a preceeding Meeting. | *Boston:* | *Printed by Edes and Gill, in Queen-Street,* | *And T. and J. Fleet, in Cornhill.* [1772.] | 8vo. 14

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Resolution, pp. (2); text, pp. 1–36; Appendix, pp. 37–43.

A BRIEF and True | Narration | Of the Late | VVars | risen in | New-England: | Occasioned by the Quarrelsom disposition, | and Perfidious Carriage | of the | Barbarous, Savage and Heathenish | Natives | There. | Licensed November 16. Roger Lestrange. | *London* | *Printed for J. S.* 1675. | Sm. 4to, Title, 1 leaf, pp. 3–8. 15

BURK (J.). The | History of Virginia, | from | Its First Settlement | to | The Present Day. | By John Burk. | Volume I. | *Petersburg, Virginia,* | *Printed for the Author, by Dickson & Pescud.* | 1804. | 8vo. 4 volumes. 16

Collation: Vol. I. Title, 1 leaf; Dedication, pp. (2); Preface, pp. i-iv; text, pp. 1-295; 1 p. blank; To the Public, pp. (2); Appendix, pp. 299–348.

Vol. II. Title, 1 leaf; text, pp., 3–335; 1 p. blank; Appendix, pp. i–lxii.

Vol. III. Title, 1 leaf; text, pp. 3–469.

Vol. IV. Title, 1 leaf; Dedication, 1 leaf; Preface, pp. v–vii; 1 p. blank; text, pp. 1–538; Appendix, i–xv; Errata, 1 leaf.

The | History of Virginia, | from | Its First Settlement | to | The Present Day. | By John Burk. | Volume II. | *Petersburg, Virginia,* | *Printed by Dickson & Pescud.* | *And for sale at the book-stores of Somervell & Conrad, Pe-* | *tersburg. John Conrad, & Co. Philadelphia. Michael &* | *John Conrad, & Co. Baltimore Rapine, Conrad, &* | *Co. Washington City. and Bonsall, Con-* | *rad, & Co. Norfolk.* | 1805. |

The | History of Virginia, | From | Its First Settlement | to | The Present Day. | By John Burk. | Volume III. | *Petersburg, Virginia,* | *Printed by Dickson & Pescud,* | *and for sale at the book-stores of Somervell & Conrad, Pe-* | *tersburg. John Conrad, & Co. Philadelphia. Michael &* | *John Conrad & Co. Baltimore. Rapine, Conrad, & Co. Washington City and Bonsall, Con-* | *rad, & Co. Norfolk.* | 1805. |

The | History of Virginia; | commenced by | John Burk, | and continued by | Skelton Jones | and | Louis Hue Gerardin. | Vol. IV. | —*Petersburg, Virginia*— | *Printed by M. W. Dunnavant for the Proprietors.* | 1816. |

[BURNET (William).] An | Essay | on | Scripture-Prophecy, | Wherein it is Endeavoured | to | Explain the Three Periods | Contain'd in the XII Chapter of the | Prophet Daniel. | With some Ar-

guments to make it Probable, | That the First of the Periods did Expire in the Year | 1715. | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . . | [*New York:*] *Printed* [*by W. Bradford*] *in the Year* MDCCXXIV. | Sq. 8vo, Title, 1 leaf; Contents, 1 leaf; pp. 1–167. 17

C[ASTELL] (W[illiam]). A | Petition | of W. C. | Exhibited | To the High | Covrt of Parliamen | now assembled, for the propa- | gating of the Gospel in | America and the West Indies; and | for the setling of our Plantations | there; which Petition is appro- | ved by 70 able English | Divines. | Also by Master Alexander Henderson, | and some worthy Ministers | of Scotland. | *Printed in the yeare,* 1641. | Sm. 4to. 18

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; text, pp. 5–17, 10, 15 for 19. Pages 18 and 19 are misnumbered 10 and 15.

A CLEAR and Succinct | Account | of | North America, | Historical, Geographical, &c. | So far as it respects | The Arguments of the present Time. | Done from Authentic Records, | And the best Relations extant. | *Dublin:* | *Printed by Richard James, at Newton's Head,* | *in Dame-street,* 1755. | 8vo, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 3–48. 19

COLDEN (C). The | History | of the | Five Indian Nations | of | Canada, | which are | The Barrier between the English and | French in that Part of the World. | With | Particular Accounts of their Religion, Manners, Customs, Laws, | and Government; their several Battles and Treaties with the | European Nations; their Wars with the other Indians; | and | A true Account of the present State of our Trade with them. | In which are shewn, | The great Advantage of their Trade and Alliance to the British Nation; | and the Intrigues and Attempts of the French to engage them from us; | a Subject nearly concerning all our American Plantations, and highly | meriting the Consideration of the British Nation. | By the Honourable Cadwallader Colden, Esq; | One of his Majesty's Counsel, and Surveyor-General of New-York. | To which are added, | Accounts of the several other Nations of Indians in North-America, their | Numbers, Strength, &c. and the Treaties which have been lately | made with them. | The Second Edition. | *London:* | *Printed for John Whiston at Mr. Boyle's Head, and* | *Lockyer Davis at Lord Bacon's Head, both in Fleet-* | *street, and John Ward opposite the Royal Exchange.* | MDCCL. | 8vo. 20

Collation: List of Books, 1 leaf; 1 map folded; Title, 1 leaf; Dedication, pp. iii–ix; Preface, pp. xi–xiv.; Vocabulary, pp. xv–xvi; Contents, pp. (4); text, pp. 1–90; Half-title to Part II., 1 leaf; Preface, pp. iii–iv; text, pp. 91–204; Papers relating to an Act of the Assembly of New York, Half-title, 1 leaf; pp. 3–44; Treaty, July, 1742, Half-title, 1 leaf; pp. 47–86; Treaty, June, 1744, Half-title, 1 leaf; pp. 89–152; Treaty, August and September, 1746, Half-title, 1 leaf; pp. 155–196; Collection of Charters of Pennsylvania, Half-title, 1 leaf; pp. 199–283; List of Books, 1 p.

CUGNET (F. J.). Extraits | Des Edits, Declarations, Ordonnances et Reglemens, de sa Majesté Très Chretienne. | Des Reglemens et Jugemens des | Gouverneurs Generaux et Intendans concernans las justice; et des | Reglemens et Ordonnances de Police rendues par les Intendans, | Faisans partie de la legislature en force en la Colonie du Canada, | aujourd'hui Province de Quebec. | Tirés des Regîstres du Conseil Superieur et de ceux d'Intendance. | Par François Joseph Cugnet Ecuier, Seignieur de St. | Etienne, &c. &c. | *Quebec:* | *Chez Guillaume Brown,* | MDCCLXXV. | Sq. 8vo. 21

Collation: Half-title, 1 leaf; Title, 1 p.; Table, &c., 1 p.; text, pp. 3–106. From the sheet-marks it would seem that this was printed with the *Traité de la Police*, of which the title is given below.

CUGNET (F. J.). Traité | de la | Loi des Fiefs. | Qui a toujours été suivie en Canada depuis son établissement, tirée de celle contenuë en la Coûtume de | la Prevôté et Vicomté de Paris, à laquelle les Fiefs | et Seigneuries de cette Province sont assujettis, en | vertu de leurs titres primatifs de Concession, et des | Edits, Reglemens, Ordonances et Declarations de sa | Majesté très Chrétienne, rendus en consequence; et | des diferens Jugemens d'Intendans rendus à cet | égard, en vertu de la Loi des Fiefs, et des dits E- | dits, Reglemens, Ordonances et Declarations. | Traité utile à tous les Seigneurs de cette Province, tant nouveaux | qu'anciens Sujets, aux Juges et au Receveur-général des Droits | de sa Majesté. | Par François Joseph Cugnet, Ecuier, Seigneur de St. | Étienne, &c. &c. | . . . . | *Quebec:* | *Chez Guillaume Brown,* | MDCCLXXV. | Sq. 8vo. 22

Collation: Half-title, 1 leaf; Title, 1 p.; Table, 1 p.; Dedication, pp. ix–x; Preface, pp. xi–xii; Introduction, pp. xiii–xiv; text, pp. 1–71; 8 pp. blank; Half-title to Traité des Anciens Loix de Proprieté, 1 leaf; Title, 1 p.; Table, 1 p.; Preface, pp. iii–iv; text, pp. 5–188; Advertisement, 1 p.; Liste des Livres, 1 p. The title to the second tract reads: TRAITÉ | ABREGÉ DES ANCIENES LOIX, COUTUMES ET USAGES DE LA | COLONIE DU CANADA, AUJOURD'HUY PROVINCE DE QUÉ- | BEC, TIRÉ DE LA COUTUME DE LA PREVOTÉ ET VICOMTÉ DE | PARIS, À LAQUELLE LA

DITE COLONIE ÉTAIT ASSUJÉTIE, EN | CONSEQUENCE DE L'EDIT DE L'ÉTABLISSEMENT DU CONSEIL | SOUVERAIN DU MOIS D'AVRIL 1663; AVEC L'EXPLICA- | TION DE CHAQUE TITRE ET DE CHAQUE ARTICLE, PUISSÉE | DANS LES MEILLEURS AUTHEURS QUI ONT ÉCRIT ET CO- | MENTÉ LA DITE COUTUME. | NECESSAIRE À TOUTES LES PERSONNES QUI VOUDRONT AVOIR | UNE TEINTURE DES DITES ANCIENES LOIX, COUTUMES ET | USAGES, ET QUI POURRA LES FACILITER DANS L'ÉTUDE QU'ILS | SERONT OBLIGÉS D'EN FAIRE, TANT COMME JUGES, QUE | COMME AVOCATS OU PROCURERS. | PAR FRANÇOIS JOSEPH CUGNET ECUIER, SEIGNEUR DE ST. | ETIENNE, &c. &c. | . . . | . . . | . . . . | *Quebec:* | *Chez Guillaume Brown,* | MDCCLXXV. |

CUGNET. Traité | de la | Police. | Qui a toujours été suivie en Canada, aujourd'hui | Province de Quebec, depuis son établissement jusqu'à | la conquête, tiré des diférens réglemens, jugemens | et ordonnances d'Intendans, à qui par leurs com- | missions, cette partie du gouvernement était totale- | ment atribuée, a l'exclusion de tous autres juges, | qui n'en pouvaient connaitre qu'en qualité de leurs | subdélégués. | Traité qui pourrail être de quel qu'utilité aux Grands | Voyers, et aux juges de Police en cette Province. | Par François Joseph Cugnet, Ecuier, Seigneur de St | Etienne, &c. &c. | . . . . | *Quebec:* | *Chez Guillaume Brown,* | MDCLXXV. | Sq. 8vo. 23

Collation: Half-title, 1 leaf; Title, 1 leaf; Preface, pp. iii; text, pp. 5–25; Table, p. (1).

A | DECLARATION | of the Demea- | nor and Cariage of | Sir Walter Raleigh, | Knight, aswell in his Voyage, as | in, and sithence his Returne; And of the true motiues and induce- | ments which occasioned His Majestie | to Proceed in doing Iustice vpon him, | as hath bene done. | *London,* | *Printed by Bonham Norton* | *and Iohn Bill, deputie Printers for* | *the Kings most Excellent Majestie.* | M.DC.XVIII. | Sm. 4to, pp. (4); 68. 24

DODDRIDGE (J.). Notes, | on the settlement and | Indian Wars, | Of the Western Parts of | Virginia & Pennsylvania, | from the year 1763 until the | year 1783 inclusive. | Together with a View, | Of the state of society and manners of the first settlers | of the Western Country. | By the Rev. Dr. Jos. Doddridge. | *Wellsburgh, Va.* | *Printed at the office of the Gazette,* | *For the author.* | 1824. | 12mo. 25

Collation: Title, 1 p.; Copyright, 1 p.; Index, pp. (2); To the Reader, pp. (6); Preface, pp. v–xii; text, pp. 15–316.

[DULANY (Daniel)]. Considerations | on the | Propriety | of imposing | Taxes | in the | British Colonies, | For the Purpose of raising a Revenue, by | Act of Parliament. | . . . | . . . . | The Second Edition. | *Annapolis: Printed and Sold by Jonas Green.* 1765. | (*Price Two Shillings and Six-pence.*) | Sm. 4to. 26

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Preface, pp. 3–4; text, 5–55. This copy belonged to Samuel Chase, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence, and bears his autograph upon the title.

THE ELIOT INDIAN TRACTS.

NEVV | ENGLANDS | First Fruits; | In Respect,

First of the { Conversion of some, / Conviction of divers, / Preparation of sundry } of the Indians.

2. Of the progresse of Learning, in the Colledge at | Cambridge in Massacusets Bay. | With | Divers other speciall Matters concerning that Countrey. | Published by the instant request of sundry Friends, who desire | to be satisfied in these points by many New-England Men | who are here present, and were eye or eare- | witnesses of the same. | . . . | . . . | . . . . | *London,* | *Printed by R. O. and G. D. for Henry Overton, and are to be* | *sold at his shop in Popes-head-Alley.* 1643. | Sm. 4to. 27

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; New-England's First Fruits, in respect to the Indians, pp. 1–19 for 11; in respect to the College, pp. 12-26. Page 7 is misnumbered 15; pp. 10–11 are misnumbered 18–19, and p. 14 is misnumbered 22. The first of the series of reports from New England relative to the conversion of the aborigines, known as the Eliot *Indian Tracts.*

THE | DAY-BREAKING, | if not | The Sun-Rising | of the | Gospel | With the | Indians in New-England. | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . . | *London,* | *Printed by Rich. Cotes, for Fulk Clifton, and are to bee* | *sold at his shop under Saint Margarets Church on* | *New-fish-street Hill,* 1647. | Sm. 4to. 28

Collation: Title, 1 p.; To the Reader, 1 p.; A True Relation, pp. 1–25. The second of the series.

THE | CLEAR Sun-shine of the Gospel | Breaking Forth | upon the | Indians | in | New-England. | Or, | An Historicall Narration of Gods | Wonderfull Workings upon sundry of the | Indians, both chief

Governors and Common-people, | in bringing them to a willing and desired submission to | the Ordinances of the Gospel; and framing their | hearts to an earnest inquirie after the knowledge | of God the Father, and of Jesus Christ | the Saviour of the World. | By Mr. Thomas Shepard Minister of the Gospel of | Jesus Christ at Cambridge in New-England. | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . . | *London, Printed by R. Cotes for John Bellamy at the three golden* | *Lions in Cornhill near the Royall Exchange,* 1648. | Sm. 4to. 29

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Dedication, pp. (6); To the Reader, pp. (6); text, pp. 1–38. The third of the series.

THE | GLORIOUS Progress | of the | Gospel, | amongst the | Indians in New England. | Manifested | By three Letters, under the Hand of that fa- | mous Instrument of the Lord | Mr. John Eliot, | and another from Mr. Thomas Mayhew jun: both Preachers of | the Word, as well to the English as Indians in New England. | Wherein | The riches of Gods Grace in the effectuall calling of | many of them is cleared up: As also a manifestation of the hungring | desires of many People in sundry parts of that Country, after the | more full Revelation of the Gospel of Jesus Christ, to the | exceeding Consolation of every Christian Reader. | Together, | With an Appendix to the foregoing Letters, hol- | ding forth Conjectures, Observations, and Applications. | By I. D. Minister of the Gospell | Published by Edward Winslow | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . . | *London. Printed for Hannah Allen in Pope's-head Alley.* 1649. | Sm. 4to. 30

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Dedication, pp. (6); text, pp. (1–8), 9–28. The fourth of the series.

THE LIGHT appearing more and more to- | wards the perfect Day. | Or, | A farther Discovery of the present state | of the Indians | in | New England, | Concerning the Progresse of the Gospel | amongst them. | Manifested by Letters from such as preacht | to them there. | Published by H. Whitfield, late Pastor to the Church | of Christ at Gilford in New England, who came | late thence; | . . . | . . . | . . . . | *London, Printed by T. R. & E. M. for John Bartlet, and are to be* | *sold at the Gilt Cup, neer St. Austins gate in Pauls* | *Church-yard.* 1651. | Sm. 4to. 31

Collation: 1 Preliminary leaf, signed Joseph Caryl; Title, 1 leaf; Dedication, pp. (4); text, pp. 1–46. The fifth of the series.

STRENGTH | ovt of | Weaknesse; | Or a Glorious | Manifestation | Of the further Progresse of | the Gospel among the Indians | in | Nevv-England. | Held forth in Sundry Letters | from divers Ministers and others to the | Corporation established by Parliament for | promoting the Gospel among the Hea- | then in New-England; and to particular | Members thereof since the last Trea- | tise to that effect, formerly set | forth by Mr. Henry Whitfield | late Pastor of Gilford in | New-England. | Published by the aforesaid Corporation. | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . . | *London;* | *Printed by M. Simmons for John Blague and* | *Samuel Howes, and are to be sold at their* | *Shop in Popes-Head-Alley.* 1652. | Sm. 4to. 32

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Dedication, pp. (4); To the Reader, pp. (5); 1 p. blank; To the Christian Reader, pp. (3); 1 p. blank; text, pp. 1–40. The first edition of the sixth of the series.

STRENGTH | ovt of | Weaknesse; | Or a Glorious | Manifestation | Of the further Progresse of the | Gospel among the Indians in | New-England. | Held forth in Sundry Letters from | divers Ministers and others to the | Corporation established by Parliament for | promoting the Gospel among the Heathen in | New-England: and to particular Members there- | of since the last Treatise to that effect, former- | ly set forth by Mr. Henry Whitfield late Pastor of Gil- | ford in Nevv-England. | Published by the aforesaid Corporation. | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . . | *London, Printed by M. Simmons for John Blague* | *and Samuel Howes, and are to be sold at their* | *Shops in Popes-Head-Alley.* 1652. | Sm. 4to. 33

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Dedication, pp. (4); To the Reader, pp. (4); text, pp. (2), 1–33; The Corporation to the Reader, 1 p. The second edition of the sixth of the series.

STRENGTH out of Weakness. | Or a Glorious | Manifestation | Of the further Progresse of the | Gospel | Amongst | The Indians | in | New-England. | Held forth in sundry Letters | from divers Ministers and others to the | Corporation established by Parliament for | promoting the Gospel among the Hea- | then in New-England; and to particular | Members thereof since the last Trea- | tise to that effect, formerly set | forth by Mr. Henry Whitfield | late Pastor of Gilford in | New-England. | Published by the aforesaid Corporation. | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . . | *London, Printed by M. Simmons for John Blaque* |

and Samuel Howes, and are to be sold at their | Shop in Popes Head Alley. 1652. | Sm. 4to. 34

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Dedication, pp. (4); To the Reader, pp. (5); 1 p. blank; text, pp. (4), 1–40. The third edition of the sixth of the series.

STRENGTH out of Weakness. | Or a Glorious | Manifestation | Of the further Progresse of the | Gospel | Amongst | The Indians | in | New-England | Held forth in sundry Letters | from divers Ministers and others to the | Corporation established by Parliament for | promoting the Gospel among the Hea- | then in New-England; and to particular | Members thereof since the last Trea- | tise to that effect, formerly set | forth by Mr. Henry Whitfield | late Pastor of Gilford in | New-England. | Published by the aforesaid Corporation. | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . . | *London, Printed by M. Simmons for John Blaque | and Samuel Howes, and are to be sold at their | Shop in Popes Head-Alley.* 1652. | Sm. 4to. 35

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Dedication, pp. (4); To the Reader, pp. (5); 1 p. blank; text, pp. (4), 1–40. The fourth edition of the sixth of the series. It is most readily recognized by the omission of the heading on page 40, "The Corporation to the Reader."

TEARS of Repentance: | Or, A further | Narrative of the Progress of the Gospel | Amongst the | Indians | in | New-England: | Setting forth, not only their present state | and condition, but sundry Confessions of sin | by diverse of the said Indians, wrought upon | by the saving Power of the Gospel; Together | with the manifestation of their Faith and Hope | in Jesus Christ, and the Work of Grace upon | their Hearts. | Related by Mr. Eliot and Mr. Mayhew, two Faithful Laborers | in that work of the Lord. | Published by the Corporation for propagating the Gospel there, for the | Satisfaction and Comfort of such as wish well thereunto. | . . . | . . . . | *London: Printed by Peter Cole in Leaden-Hall, and are to be Sold at | his Shop, at the Sign of the Printing-Press in Cornhil, | near the Royal Exchange.* 1653. | Sm. 4to. 36

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; To His Excellency, signed John Eliot, pp. (2); To His Excellency, signed William Steel, without date, pp. (2); To the much Honoured Corporation, pp. (13); 1 p. blank; To the Reader, pp. (4); To the Christian Reader, pp. (11); 1 p. blank; text, pp. 1–47; Signatures A to K in fours; List of books, 1 p. The text ends in the middle of page 47 with the word "Finis" in capitals over a line of printer's blocks, under which begins the list of books continued on the verso of that page. The first edition of the seventh of the series.

TEARS of Repentance: | Or, A further | Narrative of the Progress of the Gospel | Amongst the | Indians | in | New-England: | Setting forth, not only their present state | and condition, but sundry Confessions of sin | by diverse of the said Indians, wrought upon | by the saving Power of the Gospel; Together | with the manifestation of their Faith and Hope | in Jesus Christ, and the Work of Grace upon | their Hearts. | Related by Mr. Eliot and Mr. Mayhew, two Faithful Laborers | in that work of the Lord. | Published by the Corporation for propagating the Gospel there, for the | Satisfaction and Comfort of such as wish well thereunto. | . . . | . . . . | *London: Printed by Peter Cole in Leaden-Hall, and are to be Sold at | his Shop, at the Sign of the Printing-Press in Cornhil, | near the Royal Exchange.* 1653. | Sm. 4to. 37

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; To His Excellency, signed William Steel, dated "Coopers-Hall, London, March, 26. 1653.," pp. (2); To the much Honored Corporation, pp. (18); 1 p. blank; To His Excellency, signed John Eliot, pp. (2); To the Reader, pp. (4); To the Christian Reader, pp. (11); 1 p. blank; A Brief Relation, pp. 1–47; signatures A to I in fours, K in three, and L, one leaf. The word "Finis," on page 47, is in larger type between two lines of printer's blocks, and the list of books is omitted. The second edition of the seventh of the series.

A LATE and Further | Manifestation | of the | Progress of the Gospel | Amongst the | Indians | in | Nevv-England. | Declaring their constant Love and Zeal to | the Truth: With a readinesse to give | Accompt of their Faith and Hope; as of | their desires in Church Commu- | nion to be Partakers of | the Ordinances of | Christ. | Being a Narrative of the Examination of the Indians, about | their Knowledge in Religion, by the Elders of the Churches. | Related by Mr John Eliot. | Published by the Corporation, established by | Act of Parliament, for Propagating the Gospel there. | . . . | . . . . | *London: Printed by M. S.* 1655. | Sm. 4to. 38

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Approval, 1 leaf; To all that pray, &c., pp. (4); text, pp. 1–23. The eighth of the series.

FRANCK. (S.) Weltbüch: ſpiegel | vnd bildtniſz deß gantzen | erdtbodens von Sebaſtiano Franco | Wördẽſi in vier bücher, nemlich in Aſi- | am, Aphricã, Europam, vnd Americã, gſtelt vnd abteilt, Auch aller dariñ be- | griffner Länder, nation, Prouintzẽ vnd Inſeln, gelegenheit, gröſſe, weite, ge | wächß, eygenſchafft, vnd der darinn gelegener völcker vnd einwoner, nam | men, geſtalt, leben, weſen, religion, glauben, cere-

monien, gſatz, regimẽt, | pollicey, ſitten, brauch, krieg, gewerb, frücht, thier, kleydung vñ ver= | enderung, eygentlich für die augen geſtelt, Auch etwas võ new | gefundenen welten vnd Inſeln, nitt auß Beroſo, Joanne | de monte villa, S. Brandons Hiſtori, vñ dergleichen | fabeln, ſund auß ange= nuñnen, glaubwirdigen | erfarnẽ, weltſchreibern müſelig zũ hauff tra | gẽ vñ auß vilen, weitleüffigen büchern in | ein handtbüch eingeleibt vnd ve= | faßt, vormals dergleichen | in Teütſch nie auß= | gangen. | Mit einem zũ end angehencten Regiſter alles innhalts. | . . . | . . . . | Anno. M.D.XXXIIII. | [*Colophon.*] ¶ *Getruckt zũ Tübingen durch Vlrich Morhart, im tausent fünff* | *hundert vier und dreyssisten jar.* | Folio. 39

Collation: Title, 1 p.; Authors cited, 1 p.; Preface, pp. (8); text, folios i–ccxxxvii 1 leaf blank; Index, pp. (14).

[GLENN. (James)] A | Description | of | South Carolina; | containing, | Many curious and interesting Particulars relating | to the Civil, Natural and Commercial | History of that Colony, viz. | The Succession of European Settlers there; Grants | of English Charters; Boundaries; Constitution of | the Government; Taxes; Number of Inhabitants, | and of the neighbouring Indian Nations, &c. | The Nature of the Climate; Tabular Accounts of the | Altitudes of the Barometer Monthly for Four Years, | of the Depths of Rain Monthly for Eleven Years, and of | the Winds Direction Daily for One Year, &c. | The Culture and Produce of Rice, Indian Corn, and Indigo; | the Process of extracting Tar and Turpentine; the State of | their Maritime Trade in the Years 1710, 1723, 1740 and 1748, | with the Number or Tonnage of Shipping employed, and the Species, | Quantities and Values of their Produce exported in One Year, &c. | To which is added, | A very particular Account of their Rice-Trade for Twenty Years, | with their Exports of Raw Silk and Imports of British | Silk Manufactures for Twenty-five Years. | *London:* | *Printed for R. and J. Dodsley in Pall-Mall.* | MDCCLXI. | 8vo. 40

Collation: Half-title, 1 leaf; Title, 1 leaf; Preface, 1 p.; Contents, pp. vi–viii; text, pp. 1–96; Index, pp. 97-110; List of Books, pp. (2).

[HEWATT. (Alexander)] An Historical | Account | of the | Rise and Progress | Of the Colonies of | South Carolina | and | Georgia. | In Two Volumes. | Vol. I. | *Printed for Alexander Donaldson,* | *No.* 48. *St. Paul's Church-Yard, London.* | M.DCC.LXXIX. | 8vo. 2 volumes. 41

Collation: Vol. I. Title, 1 leaf; Contents, pp. vii–xiv; 1 leaf blank; text, pp. 1–319; Laws, pp. 321–347.

Vol. II. Title, 1 leaf; Contents, pp. iii–ix; 1 p. blank; text, pp. 1–309 for 329.

[HOLYWOOD. (John) and] M—— MAURO. Sphera volgare novamente | tradotta con molte notande | Additioni di Geometria, Cosmo- | graphia, Arte Navigatoria, et | Stereometria, Proportioni, et | Qvantita delli Elementi, Distan | ze, Grandeze, et Movimente di | tvtti li Corpi celesti, Cose cer | tamente rade et maravigliose. | Avtore M. Mavro Fiorentino | Phonasco et Philopanareto. | A Messer Giovan' Orthega | Di Carion Burgense Hispano, & Dino Compagni Patritio Fiorentino, | Mathematici. | [*Colophon.*] *Anno salutis nostre.* M.D.XXXVII. *Mense Ottobri, &c.* | *Impresso in Venetia per Bartholomeo Zanetti ad instantia & requisitioné* | *di M. Giouann' Orthega de Carion Burgense Hyspano* | *Comorante in Firenze.* | Sm. 4to, pp. (112). 42

HUBBARD. (W.) The Happiness of a People | In the Wisdome of their Rulers | Directing | And in the Obedience of their Brethren | Attending | Unto what Israel ougho to do: | Recommended in a | Sermon | Before the Honourable Governour and Council, and | the Respected Deputies of the Mattachusets Colony | in New-England. | Preached at Boston, May 3d. 1676. being the day of | Election there. | By William Hubbard Minister of Ipswich. | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | *Boston, Printed by John Foster.* 1676. | Sm. 4to. 43

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Dedication, pp. (5); Errata, 1 p.; text, pp. 1–63. Bound up, as usually found, with the following:

HUBBARD. A | Narrative | of the troubles with the | Indians | In New-England, from the first planting thereof in the | year 1607. to this present year 1677. But chiefly of the late | Troubles in the two last years, 1675. and 1676. | To which is added a Discourse about the Warre with the | Pequods | In the year 1637. | By W. Hubbard, Minister of Ipswich. | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | Published by Authority. | *Boston;* | *Printed by John Foster, in the year* 1677. | Sm. 4to. 44

Collation: License, 1 leaf; Title, 1 leaf; Dedication, pp. (4); Advertisement, pp. (2); To the Rev. William Hubbard, &c, 1 p.; Upon the Elaborate Survey, &c., pp. (2); The Printer to the Reader, 1 p.; text, pp. 1–132; 1 map folded; Table, pp.

(7); Postscript, 1 p. and pp. 7–12; 1 leaf blank; "Narrative of the Troubles with the Indians in New England from Pascataqua to Pemmaquid," pp. 1–88; "The Happiness of a People," as described in No. 43, *supra*.

HUTCHINSON. (T.) The | History | of the | Colony | of | Massachuset's Bay, | from the | first settlement thereof | in 1628, | until its incorporation | with the | Colony of Plimouth, Province of Main, &c. | By the | Charter of King William and Queen Mary, | in 1691. | By Mr. Hutchinson, | Lieutenant-Governor of the Massachuset's Province. | . . . | . . . . | The Second Edition. | *London:* | *Printed for M. Richardson, in Pater-noster Row.* | MDCCLXV. | 8vo. 3 volumes. 45

Collation: Vol. I. Title, 1 leaf; Contents, pp. (3); 1 p. blank; Preface, pp. i–iv; text, pp. 1–486; Appendix, pp. 487–566.

Vol II. Title, 1 leaf; Contents, 1 p.; Errata, 1 p.; Preface, pp. i–iv; text, pp. 1–448; Appendix, pp. 449–520; Index, pp. 521–539.

Vol. III. Title, 1 leaf; Dedication, pp. (2); Preface, pp. v–xvi; Contents, pp. xix–xx; text, 1–460; Appendix, Half-title, 1 leaf; pp. 463–551. The titles to the second and third volumes read: THE | HISTORY | OF THE | PROVINCE | OF | MASSACHUSETS-BAY, | FROM THE | CHARTER OF KING WILLIAM AND QUEEN MARY, | IN 1691, | UNTIL THE YEAR 1750. | BY MR. HUTCHINSON, LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR OF THE PROVINCE. | VOL. II. | THE SECOND EDITION. | *London:* | *Printed by J. Smith, near Wellclose-Square; for* | *G. Kearsly, at No.* 1 *in Ludgate-Street;* | *and W. Davenhill, at No.* 8 *in Cornhill.* MDCCLXVIII. |

THE | HISTORY OF THE PROVINCE | OF | MASSACHUSETTS BAY, | FROM 1749 TO 1774, | COMPRISING A DETAILED NARRATIVE OF THE | ORIGIN AND EARLY STAGES | OF THE | AMERICAN REVOLUTION. | BY THOMAS HUTCHINSON, ESQ., L.L.D. | FORMERLY GOVERNOR OF THE PROVINCE. | EDITED FROM THE AUTHOR'S MS., BY HIS GRANDSON, | THE REV. JOHN HUTCHINSON, M.A. | *London:* | *John Murray, Albemarle Street.* | MDCCCXXVIII. |

[HUTCHINSON.] A | Collection | of | Original Papers | Relative to the | History | of the | Colony of Massachusetts-Bay. | *Boston, New-England:* | *Printed by Thomas and John Fleet,* | 1769. | 8vo, Title, 1 leaf; Preface, pp. i–ii; Papers, pp. 1–576. 46

KEITH. (G.). The | Presbyterian and Independent | visible | Churches | in | New-England | And else-where, | Brought to the Test, and examined according to the | Doctrin of the holy Scriptures, in their Doctrin, | Ministry, Worship, Constitution, Government, Sacraments, | and Sabbath Day. | More particularly directed to those in New-England, and | more generally to those in Old-England, Scotland, | Ireland, &c. | With | A Call and Warning from the Lord to the

People of | Boston and New-England, to Repent, &c. And two | Letters to the Preachers in Boston; and an Answer to | the gross Abuses, Lies and Slanders of Increase Mather | and Nath. Morton, &c. | By George Keith. | *London:* | *Printed for Thomas Northcott, in George-Yard* | *in Lombard-street*, 1691. | 16mo. 47

Collection: Quotations, 1 leaf; Title, 1 leaf; Friendly Epistle, pp. (6); text, pp. 1-230.

LAHONTAN. (Armand Louis de Delondarée, Baron de) Voyages du Baron de Lahontan dans l'Amérique Septentrionale. Amsterdam: MDCCXXXXI. 12mo. 3 volumes. 48

These volumes not having been returned by the binder in London, a full description is unavoidably omitted.

LAWSON. (D.) Christ's Fidelity | The Only | Shield | Against | Satan's Malignity. | Asserted in a | Sermon | Deliver'd at Salem-Village the | 24th of March, 1692. Being Lecture- | day there, and a time of Publick | Examination, of some Suspected | for Witchcraft. | By Deodat Lawson, Minister | of the Gospel. | The Second Edition. | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . . | *Printed at Boston in New-England, and Reprinted* | *in London by R. To key for the Author; and* | *are to be sold by T. Parkhurst, at the Bible and* | *Three Crowns in Cheapside; and J. Lawrence, at* | *the Angel in the Poultrey.* 1704. | 12mo. 49

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Dedication to Ashhurst, 1 leaf; Dedication to Gidney, Hathorne, and Corwin, pp. (2); To all my Christian Friends, pp. (5); 1 p. blank; text, pp. 1-92; Appendix, pp. 93-120.

L'ESTRANGE. (H.) Americans no Iewes, | or | Improbabilities that the | Americans are of that race. | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . . | Hamon l'Estrange, Kt. | *London,* | *Printed by W. W. for Henry Seile over against* | *St. Dunstans Church in Fleetstreet.* 1652. | Sm. 4to. 50

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; To the Reader, pp. (2); text, pp. 1-80.

LINSCHOTEN. (J. H. van) Iohn Hvighen Van | Linschoten. | his Discours of Voyages | into y^e^ Easte & West | Indies. | Deuided into Foure Bookes. | *Printed at London by* | *Iohn Wolfe* | *Printer to y^e^ Honorable Cittie of* | *London.* [1598.] | Folio. 51

Engraved title, 1 leaf; Dedication, pp. (3); To the Reader, pp. (4); 1 p. blank; text, pp. 1–462; 12 maps. Each of the last three books has a special title page with imprint dated 1598.

MARTYR. (P.) De Nouo Orbe, | or | The Historie Of | the west Indies, Contayning the actes | and aduentures of the Spanyardes, which haue | conquered and peopled those Countries, | inriched with varietie of pleasant re- | lation of the Manners, Ceremonies, | Lawes, Gouernments, and | Warres of the Indians. | Comprised in eight Decades. | Written by Peter Martyr a Millanoise of Angleria, Chiefe | Secretary to the Emperour Charles the fift, | and of his Priuie Councell. | Whereof three, haue beene formerly translated in- | to English, by R. Eden, whereunto the other | fiue, are newly added by the Industrie, and | painefull Trauaile of M. Lok Gent. | . . . | . . . . | *London* | *Printed for Thomas Adams.* | 1612. | Sm. 4to. 52

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Dedication, pp. (4); To the Reader, pp. (4); text, folios 1–318.

MATHER. (C.) Magnalia Christi Americana: | Or, the | Ecclesiastical History | of | New-England, | from | Its First Planting in the Year 1620. unto the Year | of our Lord, 1698. | In Seven Books. | I. Antiquities: In Seven Chapters. With an Appendix. | II. Containing the Lives of the Governours, and Names of the Magistrates | of New-England: In Thirteen Chapters. With an Appendix. | III. The Lives of Sixty Famous Divines, by whose Ministry the Churches of | New-England have been Planted and Continued. | IV. An Account of the University of Cambridge in New-England; in Two | Parts. The First contains the Laws, the Benefactors, and Vicissitudes of | Harvard College; with Remarks upon it. The Second Part contains the Lives | of some Eminent Persons Educated in it. | V. Acts and Monuments of the Faith and Order in the Churches of New-Eng- | land, passed in their Synods; with Historical Remarks upon those Venerable | Assemblies; and a great Variety of Church-Cases occurring, and resolved by | the Synods of those Churches: In Four Parts. | VI. A faithful Record of many Illustrious, Wonderful Providences, both | of Mercies and Judgments, on divers Persons in New-England: In Eight Chapters. | VII. The Wars of the Lord. Being an History of the Manifold Afflictions and | Disturbances of the Churches in New-England, from their Various Adversa- | ries, and the Wonderful

Methods and Mercies of God in their Deliverance: | In Six Chapters: To which is subjoined, An Appendix of Remarkable | Occurrences which New-England had in the Wars with the Indian Salvages, | from the Year 1688, to the Year 1698. | By the Reverend and Learned Cotton Mather, M.A. | And Pastor of the North Church in Boston, New-England. | *London:* | *Printed for Thomas Parkhurst, at the Bible and Three* | *Crowns in Cheapside.* MDCCII. | Folio. 53

Collation: List of Books, pp. (2); General title, 1 leaf; Title to Book I., 1 leaf; Attestation, pp. (6); Prefatory Poem, &c., pp. (8); General Introduction, pp. (10); Contents, pp. (2); 1 map; Book I., pp. 1–38; Book II., Title, 1 leaf; pp. 1–75; Book III., Title, 1 leaf; pp. 1–238; Book IV., Title, 1 leaf; pp. 125–222; Book V., Title, 1 leaf; pp. 3–100; Book VI., Title, 1 leaf; pp. 1–88; Book VII., Title, 1 leaf; pp. 3–118; List of Books, pp. (2). The several titles read:

ANTIQUITIES. | THE FIRST BOOK | OF THE | NEW-ENGLISH HISTORY. | REPORTING, | THE DESIGN WHERE-ON, | THE MANNER WHERE-IN, | AND THE PEOPLE WHERE-BY, | THE SEVERAL COLONIES | OF NEW-ENGLAND | WERE PLANTED. | WITH | A NARRATIVE OF MANY MEMORABLE PASSAGES, | RELATING TO THE | SETTLEMENT OF THESE PLANTATIONS; | AND | AN ECCLESIASTICAL MAP OF THE COUNTRY. | BY THE ENDEAVOUR OF | COTTON MATHER. | . . . . | *London*, | *Printed for Thomas Parkhurst, at the Bible and Three* | *Crowns in Cheapside near Mercers Chappel*, 1702. |

ECCLESIARUM CLYPEI. | THE SECOND BOOK | OF THE | NEW ENGLISH HISTORY: | CONTAINING THE | LIVES | OF THE | GOVERNOURS, AND THE NAMES OF THE MAGISTRATES, THAT HAVE BEEN SHIELDS | UNTO THE CHURCHES OF NEW-ENGLAND, | (UNTIL THE YEAR 1686.) | PERPETUATED BY THE ESSAY OF COTTON MATHER. | . . . | . . . | . . | . . | . . . | . . . | . . . . | [Imprint as above.]

POLYBIVS. | THE THIRD BOOK | OF THE | NEW ENGLAND HISTORY: | CONTAINING THE | LIVES | OF MANY | REVEREND, LEARNED, AND HOLY DIVINES, | (ARRIVING SUCH FROM EUROPE TO AMERICA) BY WHOSE | EVANGELICAL MINISTRY THE CHURCHES OF NEW- | ENGLAND HAVE BEEN ILLUMINATED. | BY COTTON MATHER. | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . | . . . . | [Imprint as above.]

SAL GENTIUM. | THE | FOURTH BOOK | OF THE | NEW-ENGLISH HISTORY. | CONTAINING | AN ACCOUNT OF THE | UNIVERSITY, | FROM WHENCE THE CHURCHES OF NEW-ENGLAND, (AND MANY OTHER | CHURCHES) HAVE BEEN ILLUMINATED. | ITS LAWS, ITS BENEFACTORS, ITS VICIS- | SITVDES, AND A CATALOGUE OF SUCH | AS HAVE BEEN THEREIN EDUCATED AND GRADUATED. | WHERETO ARE ADDED, | THE LIVES OF SOME EMINENT PERSONS, WHO WERE PLANTS OF RENOWN | GROWING IN THAT NURSERY. | OFFERED UNTO THE PUBLICK | BY COTTON MATHER. | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . . | *London*, | *Printed for Tho. Parkhurst.* 1702. |

ACTS AND MONUMENTS. | THE FIFTH BOOK | OF THE | NEW ENGLISH HISTORY: | (IN FOUR PARTS.) | CONTAINING | THE FAITH AND THE ORDER | IN THE | CHURCHES OF NEW-ENGLAND: | AGREED BY THE | ELDERS AND MESSENGERS OF THE CHURCHES | ASSEMBLED IN SYNODS. | WITH | HISTORICAL REMARKS | UPON | ALL THOSE VENERABLE ASSEMBLIES. | AND A GREAT VARIETY OF OTHER CHURCH-CASES, | OCCURRING AND RESOLVED IN THESE AMERICAN | CHURCHES. |

. . . . | COMPILED BY COTTON MATHER. | . . . | . . . | . . . . | [Imprint as in Book I.]

THAUMATURGUS: | VEL | סֵפֶר דִּכְרָנַיָּא I.E. LIBER MEMORABILIUM. | THE SIXTH BOOK | OF THE | NEW-ENGLISH HISTORY; | WHEREIN | VERY MANY ILLUSTRIOUS | DISCOVERIES AND DEMONSTRATIONS | OF THE | DIVINE PROVIDENCE | IN | REMARKABLE | MERCIES AND JUDGMENTS | ON | MANY PARTICULAR PERSONS AMONG THE PEOPLE | OF | NEW-ENGLAND, | ARE | OBSERV'D, COLLECTED AND RELATED: | BY COTTON MATHER. | . . . | . . . . | *London, Printed in the Year* 1702. |

ECCLESIARUM PRÆLIA: | OR, | A BOOK OF THE WARS OF THE LORD. | THE SEVENTH BOOK | OF THE | NEW ENGLISH HISTORY: | RELATING THE | AFFLICTIVE DISTURBANCES | WHICH THE | CHURCHES OF NEW-ENGLAND | HAVE | SUFFERED FROM THEIR VARIOUS ADVERSARIES: | AND THE WONDERFUL METHODS AND MERCIES WHERE- | BY THE CHURCHES HAVE BEEN DELIVERED OUT OF THEIR | DIFFICULTIES. | COMPOSED BY COTTON MATHER. | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . . | [Imprint as in Book I.]

[MATHER.] Memoirs | of the | Life | Of the late Reverend | Increase Mather, D.D. | Who died August 23, 1723. | With a Preface by the Reverend Edmund | Calamy, D.D. | *London: | Printed for John Clark and Richard | Hett at the Bible and Crown in the Poultry, | near Cheapside,* MDCCXXV. *Price 1s.* | 8vo. 54

Collation: Portrait engraved by Robert White; Title, 1 leaf; Preface, pp. (6); text, pp. 1–88.

[MATHER. (Increase)] A Brief | Relation | of the | State | of | New England, | From the Beginning of that | Plantation | To this Present Year, 1689. | In a Letter to a Person of Quality. | Licenced, July 30th, 1689. | *London, | Printed for Richard Baldwine, near the Black Bull in the | Old-Baily,* 1689. | Sm. 4to. 55

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; text, pp. 3–18; List of Books, pp. (2).

MATHER. Diatriba | de signo | Filii Hominis, | et de | Secundo Messiæ Adventu; | Ubi de modo futuræ Judæorum Conversionis; | Nec non de signis | Novissimi diei, disseritur. | Authore | Crescentio Mathero | V.D.M. apud Bostoniensis in Novâ Angliâ. | *Amstelodami, | Apud Mercy Browning Juxta Bursam.* 1682. | Sm. 8vo, pp. (8), 98, (6). 56

MATHER. The | Mystery | of | Christ | opened and applyed. | In several Sermons, Concerning the | Person, Office, and Glory of Jesus

Christ. | By Increase Mather, | Teacher of a Church at Boston in N. England. | [*Boston:*] *Printed in the year* MDCLXXXVI. | Sm. 8vo, pp. (2), 6, 212, (1). 57

MATHER. The Order of the | Gospel, | Professed and Practised by the | Churches of Christ in | New-England, Justified, by the | Scripture, and by the Writings | of many Learned men, both | Ancient and Modern Divines; In Answer to several Questions, | relating to Church Discipline. | By Increase Mather, President of | Harvard College, in Cambridge, and | Teacher of a Church at Boston | in New-England. | . . . . | *Boston, Printed by B. Green, & J. Allen,* | . . . . 1700. | 12mo, pp. 143, (1). 58

The titles of numbers 56, 57, and 58 are given from *Sabin's Bibliotheca Americana*, the books not yet having been returned by the binder in England.

[MONARDES. (Nicolas)] ¶ Ioyfvll Newes | out of the new found world, | wherein are declared the rare and | singular vertues of diuers and sundrie | Herbs, Trees, Oyles, Plants, & Stones, | with their applications, as well to the vse | of Phisicke, as Chirurgery: which being wel | applied, bring such present remedy for | all diseases, as may seeme altoge- | ther incredible: notwith- | standing by practize found | out, to be true. | Also the portrature of the sayde | Herbs, very aptly described: En- | glished by John Frampton | Merchant. | Newly corrected as by conference with | the olde copies may appeare. Wherevnto are | added three other bookes treating of the Bezaar | stone, the herbe Escuerçonera, the properties of | yron and steele, in Medicine and the benefite of | snowe. | *Imprinted at London, in Paules* | *Churchyard at the signe of the Quenes Armes, by William Norton.* | 1580. | [*Colophon.*] *Imprinted at Lon-* | *don at the three Cranes in the Vin-* | *tree by Thomas Dawson, for* | *William Norton, dwelling in* | *Paules Churchyard at the signe of* | *the Queenes Armes.* | 1580. | 8vo. 59

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Dedication, pp. (3); 1 p. blank; folios 1–181; Colophon, 1 leaf.

MONARDES. Primera y | Segvnda y Tercera | Partes de la Historia | Medicinal de las cosas | que se traen de nuestras Indias Occi- | dentales que siruen en | Medicina. | Tratato de la Piedra | Bêzaar, y de la yerua Escuerçonera. | Dialogo de las Gran- | dezas del Hierro, y de sus virtudes | Medicinales | Tratado de la Nieve y del beuer frio. |

Hechos por el Do- | ctor Monardes Medico | de Seuilla. | Van en esta impression | la Tercera parte y el Dialogo del Hierro nueua- | mente hechos, que no han sido impressos | hasta agora. Do ay cosas grandes | y dignas de saver. | Con licencia y Preuilegio de su Magestad. | *En Sevilla En casa* de Alonso Escriuano. | 1574. | 4to. 60

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; "Licentia," &c., pp. (2); "Elogio hecho," &c., pp. (4); "Sanctis D. N. Gregario XIII.," &c., pp. (3); 1 p. blank; text, folios 1-206; Woodcut and colophon on verso of folio 206; "Errata," 1 leaf.

NEAL. (D.) The | History | of | New-England | Containing an | Impartial Account | of the | Civil and Ecclesiastical Affairs | Of the Country | To the Year of our Lord, 1700. | To which is added | The Present State of New-England. | With a New and Accurate Map of the Country. | And an | Appendix | Containing their | Present Charter, their Ecclesiastical Disci- | pline, and their Municipal-Laws. | In Two Volumes. | By Daniel Neal. | Vol. I. | *London:* | *Printed for J. Clark, at the Bible & Crown in the Poultry,* | *R. Ford, at the Angel in the Poultry, and R. Crit-* | *tenden, at the Bible and Three Crowns in Cheapside.* | MDCCXX. | 16mo. 2 volumes. 61

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Dedication, pp. i-vi; Preface, pp. i-x; Contents, pp. (2); 1 map folded; text, pp. 1-330. Vol. II., Title, 1 leaf; Contents, pp. (2); text, pp. 331-616; Appendix, pp. 617-712; Index, pp. i-xv; List of Books, p. (1).

NEW HAMPSHIRE. Journal of the House of Representatives of the Province of New Hampshire. 1744–45. *Boston:* [1745.] Folio, pp. 42. 62

NEW HAMPSHIRE. Journal of the General Assembly of the Province of New Hampshire. *Portsmouth.* 1762. Folio. 63

This and the preceding volume not having been returned by the binder in London, a full description is unavoidably omitted.

[PENN. (William)] A brief Account of the | Province of Pennsylvania, | Lately Granted by the | King, | Under the Great | Seal of England, | to William Penn | and his | Heirs and Assigns. | [*Colophon.*] *London,* | *Printed for Benjamin Clark in George-yard in Lom-bard-* | *street.* 1681. | Folio, pp. 8. 64

PENN vs. BALTIMORE. In Chancery. | Breviate. | John Penn, Thomas Penn, and Richard | Penn, Esqrs; Plaintiffs. | Charles

Calvert, Esq; Lord Baltimore | in the Kingdom of Ireland, Defendant. | For the Plaintiffs. | Upon a Bill to compell a Specifick Execution of Articles of | Agreement entred into between the Partys for setling the | Boundarys of the Province of Pensilvania, the Three Lower | Countys, and the Province of Maryland, and for perpetuating | Testimony, &c. | Mr. Attorney General Sir Dudley Ryder. | Mr. Sollicitor General Murray. | Mr. King's Council Noell. | Paris and Weston Sollicitors. | [*London:* 1742.] Folio, Title, 1 leaf; Index, pp. (2); Two maps; text, pp. 1–116. 65

[PETERS. (Samuel)] A | General History | of | Connecticut, | from its | First Settlement under George Fenwick, Esq. | to its | Latest Period of Amity with Great Britain; | including | A Description of the Country, | And many curious and interesting Anecdotes. | To which is added, | An Appendix, wherein new and the true Sources of the present | Rebellion in America are pointed out; together with the particu- | lar Part taken by the People of Connecticut in its Promotion. | By a Gentleman of the Province. | The Second Edition. | . . . | . . . . | *London:* | *Printed for the Author;* | *And Sold by J. Bew, No.* 28, *Pater-Noster-Row,* | MDCCLXXXII. | 8vo. 66

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Preface, pp. iii–x; text, pp. 1–2, 1*, 2*; 3–366; Appendix, 367–424; Index, pp. 425–436.

PROUD. (R.) The | History of Pennsylvania, | in | North America, | from the | Original Institution and Settlement of that Province, under | the first Proprietor and Governor William Penn, | in 1681, till after the year 1742; | with an | Introduction, | respecting, | The Life of W. Penn, prior to the grant of the Province, and the religious | Society of the People called Quakers;—with the first rise of the neighboring | Colonies, more particularly of West-New-Jersey, and the Settlement | of the Dutch and Swedes on Delaware. | To which is added, | A brief Description of the said Province, | and of the | General State, in which it flourished, principally between the Years 1760 and 1770. | The whole including a Variety of Things, | Useful and interesting to be known, respecting that Country in early Time, &c. | With an Appendix. | Written principally between the Years 1776 and 1780, | By Robert Proud. | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . . | Volume I. | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and sold by Zachariah Poulson, Junior,* | *Number Eighty, Chestnut-Street.* | 1797. | 8vo. 2 vols. 67

Collation: Vol. I. Portrait of Penn; Title, 1 p.; Quotation, 1 p.; Preface dedicatory, pp. 3–16; Contents, pp. 17–18; text, pp. 19–487; Index, pp. 489–508.

Vol. II. 1 map folded; Title, 1 leaf; text, pp. 3–373; 1 p. blank; Appendix, pp. 1–132; Index, pp. 133–146.

The title to the second volume differs from the first only as follows: VOLUME II. | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and sold by Zachariah Poulson, Junior,* | *No.* 106, *Chestnut Street,* | *Nearly opposite to the Bank of North America.* | 1798. |

ROBERTUS MONACHUS. Bellvm Christi- | anorvm Principvm, | præcipve Gallo | rvm, contra Saracenos, Anno Salvtis | M.LXXXVIII. pro terra sancta gestum : autore | Roberto Momacho [*sic*]. | Carolus Verardus de expugnatione regni Granatæ: quæ con | tigit ab hinc quadragesimo secundo anno, per Catholicũ regem | Ferdinandum Hispaniarum. | Cristophorus Colom de prima insularum, in mari Indico sitarum, | lustratione, quæ sub rege Ferdinando Hispaniarum facta est. | De legatione regis Aethiopiæ ad Clementem pontificem VII. ac | Regẽ Portugalliæ: item de regno, hominibus, atqȝ moribus eius- | dem populi, qui Trogloditæ hodie esse putantur. | Ioan. Baptista Egnatius de origine Turcarum. | Pomponius Lætus de exortu Maomethis. | Lector humanissime habes hic opus quarundam historiarũ, quas | iam primũ typis nostris ex antiquo & scripto exemplari in com | modum tuum euulgauimus. | *Basileæ Excvdebat Henricvs* | *Petrvs Mense Avgvsto.* | [*Colophon.*] *Basileae Excvdebat Henricvs Pe-* | *trvs Mense Avgvsto Anno* | D.M.XXXIII. | Folio. 68

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Preface and Index, pp. (4); 1 leaf blank; folios 1–149; Colophon, 1 p; Printer's device, 1 leaf.

SEVERAL | Conferences | Between some of the principal People amongst the | Quakers | in | Pennsylvania, | and the | Deputies | from the | Six Indian Nations, | In Alliance with Britain; | In order to reclaim their Brethren the Delaware | Indians from their Defection, and put a Stop to their | Barbarities and Hostilities. | To which is prefix'd | (As introductory to the said Conferences) | Two Addresses from the said Quakers; | one to the Lieutenant-Governor, and the other to the | General-Assembly of the Province of Pennsylvania; as also | the Lieutenant-Governor's Declaration of War | against the said Delaware Indians, and their Adherents. | *Newcastle upon Tyne:* | *Printed by I. Thompson and Company.* | MDCCLVI. | 8vo, pp. 28. 69

SEWALL. (S.) Phænomena quædam | Apocalyptica | Ad Aspectum Novi Orbis configurata. | Or, some few Lines towards a description of the New | Heaven | As It makes to those who stand upon the | New Earth | By Samuel Sewall A.M. and sometime Fellow of Harvard | College at Cambridge in New-England. | The Second Edition. | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . . | *Massachvset;* | *Boston, Printed by Bartholomew Green: And sold by* | *Benjamin Eliot, Samuel Gerrish & Daniel Henchman.* 1727. | 4to. 70

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Dedication, pp. (2); text, 1–64. The Fountain Opened, pp. 1–24; To the Hon. William Slaughton, pp. (3); Psalm 139, 1 p.

A SHORT | Collection | of the | Most Remarkable Passages | from the originall to the dissolution | of the | Virginia | Company. | *London,* | *Prined by Richard Cotes for Edward Husband, at the* | *Golden Dragon in Fleetstreet,* 1651. | Sm. 4to. 71

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; To the honorable Company, pp. (2); text, pp. 1–20.

SMITH. (J.) The | Generall Historie | of | Virginia, New-England, and the Summer | Isles: with the names of the Adventurers, | Planters, and Governours from their | first beginning An° 1584. to this | present 1626. | With the Procedings of those Severall Colonies | and the Accidents that befell them in all their | Journeyes and Discoveries. | Also the Maps and Descriptions of all those | Countryes, their Commodities, people, | Government, Customes and Religion | yet knowne. | Divided into sixe Bookes. | By Captaine Iohn Smith sometymes Governour | in those Countryes & Admirall | of New England. | *London.* | *Printed by I. D. and* | *I. H. for Michael* | *Sparkes.* | 1627. | Folio. 72

Collation: Engraved title, 1 leaf; Dedication, pp. (2); Preface, 1 p.; Poems to Smith, pp. (5); Contents, pp. (4); text, pp. 1–248; 4 maps.

SMITH. (S.) The | History | of | The Colony | of | Nova-Cæsaria, New-Jersey: | Containing, | An Account of its first settlement, | progressive improvements, | the original and present Constitution, | and other events, | to the year 1721. | With | some particulars since; | and | a short view of its present state. | By Samuel Smith. | *Burlington, in New-Jersey:* | *Printed and Sold by James Parker: Sold also by* | *David Hall, in Philadelphia.* M,DCC,LXV. | 8vo. 73

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Contents, pp. iii–vi; Preface, pp. vii–x; text, pp. 1–511; Appendix, pp. 512–573; Errata, 1 p.

[SMITH. (William)] Relation | Historique | de | l'expédition, | contre | Les Indiens de l'Ohio | en MDCCLXIV. | Commandée par le Chevalier Henry Bouquet, Co- | lonel d'Infanterie, & ensuite Brigadier-Général en | Amérique; contenant ses Transactions avec les Indiens, relativement à la délivrance des Prisonniers | & aux Préliminaires de la Paix; avec un Récit | introductoire de la Campagne précédente de l'an 1763, | & de la Bataille de Bushy-Run. | On y a joint des Mémoires Militaires contenant des | Réflexions sur la guerre avec les Sauvages: une Mé- | thode de former des établissemens sur la Frontiere: | quelques détails concernant la contrée des Indiens: | avec une liste de nations, combattans, villes, distan- | ces, & diverses routes. | Le tout enrichi de Cartes & Tailles-douces. | Traduit de l'Anglais, | Par C. G. F. Dumas. | *A Amsterdam,* | *Chez Marc-Michel Rey,* | M.DCC,LXIX. | 8vo. 74

Collation: Half-title, 1 leaf; Title, 1 leaf; Preface, pp. v–xvi; Introduction, 1–26; Relation, pp. 27–88; Reflexions, pp. 89–147; Avis au Relieur, 1 p.; Table, pp. (9); 4 maps and plans, and 2 plates.

STIGLIANI. (T.) Il Mondo | Nvovo. | Del Caualier | Fra' Tomaso | Stigliani. | Diuiso | In trentaquattro Canti. | Cogli Argomenti | Dell' Istesso Avtore. | [*Map.*] | *In Roma,* | *Appresso Giacomo Mascardi.* | M.DC.XXVIII. | *Con Privilegio,* | *E. Licenza de' Superiori.* | 24mo, pp. 1011, (32). 75

STITH. (W.) The | History | of the | First Discovery | and | Settlement | of | Virginia: | Being | An Essay towards a General | History of this Colony. | By William Stith. A.M. | Rector of Henrico Parish, and one of the Governors of | William and Mary College. | . . . . | *Williamsburg:* | *Printed by William Parks,* M,DCC,XLVII. | 16mo. 76

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Preface, pp. iii–viii; text, pp. 1–331; Appendix, Title, 1 leaf; Preface, pp. iii–v; 1 p. blank; text, pp. 1–34.

The title to the appendix reads: An | Appendix | to the | First Part of the | History | of | Virginia: | Containing | A Collection of such ancient Charters | or Letters Patent, as relate to that Period | of Time, and are still extant in our publick | Offices in the Capitol, or in other authentic | Papers and Records. | *Williamsburg: Printed by W. Parks,* | M,DCC,XLVII. |

THEVET. (A.) Historia | Dell' India America | Detta Altramente | Francia Antartica, | Di M. Andrea Tevet: | Traddotta di

Francese in | lingva Italiana, da | M. Givseppe Horologgi. | Con Privilegio. | [*Printer's device.*] | *In Vinegia appresso Gabriel* | *Giolito de' Ferrari.* | MDLXI. | 16mo. 77

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Dedication, pp. (14); Table, pp. (16); text, pp. 1–363; Colophon, 1 p.; Printer's device, 1 leaf.

THOROWGOOD. (T.) Ievvs in America, | Or | Probabilities | That the Americans are of | that Race. | With the removall of some | contrary reasonings, | and earnest de- | sires for effectuall endeavours to | make them Christian. | Proposed by Tho: Thorovvgood, B.D. one of the | Assembly of Divines. | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . . | *London, Printed by W. H. for Tho. Slater, and are to be sold* | *at his shop at the signe of the Angel in Duck lane,* 1650. | Sm. 4to. 78

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; To the Honourable Knights, &c., pp. (14); Preface, pp. (8); Epistolicall Discourse, pp. (16); Contents, 1 leaf; text, pp. 1–136, (3).

A | TREATY | Held at the Town of | Lancaster, in Pennsylvania, | By the Honourable the | Lieutenant-Governor of the Province, | And the Honourable the | Commissioners for the Provinces | of | Virginia and Maryland, | with the | Indians | of the | Six Nations, | In June, 1744. | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New-Printing-Office,* | *near the Market.* M,DCC,XLIV. | Folio, pp. 39. 79

THE | TRYAL | of | John Peter Zenger, | of | New-York, Printer, | Who was lately Try'd and Acquitted for Printing and | Publishing a Libel against the Government. | With the Pleadings and Arguments on both Sides. | . . . . | The Fourth Edition. | *London: Printed for J. Wilford, behind the Chapter-House, St. Paul's* | *Church-Yard.* 1738. | 4to, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 1–32. 80

[VAUGHAN. (William)] The | Golden Fleece | Diuided into three Parts, | Vnder which are discouered the Errours | of Religion, the Vices and Decayes of the King- | dome, and lastly the wayes to get wealth and to | restore Trading so much complayned of. Transported from | Cambrioll Colchos, out of the | Southermost | Part of the Island, commonly called the | Newfoundland, | By Orpheus Iunior, | For the generall and perpetuall Good of | Great Britaine. | *London,*

| *Printed for Francis Williams, and are to bee sold* | *at his Shop at the signe of the Globe, ouer* | *against the Royall Exchange,* | 1626. | Sm. 4to. 81

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Verses, pp. (3); To the indifferent Reader, pp. (3); To the uncharitable Reader, pp. (4); Commendatory verses, pp. (2); Contents, pp. (14); 1 map folded; text, pp. 1–149; 1 p. blank; 1–105; 1 p. blank; 1–95.

WELD. (T.) A | Short Story | Of the | Rise, Reign, and Ruine of the Antinomians, | Familists and Libertines: | That Infected the Churches | Of New-England: And how they were Confuted by | The Assembly of Ministers there: | As also of the Magistrates proceedings in Court against them. | Together with God's strange Remarkable Judge- | ments from Heaven upon some of the Chief Fomenters of | these Opinions; And the Lamentable Death of Mrs. Hutchison. | Very fit for these Times; here being the same Errors amongst us, | and Acted by the same Spirit. | Published at the Instant Request of Sundry, by one that was an | Eye and Ear-witness of the Carriage of Matters there. | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . . | *London, Printed for Tho. Parkhurst, at the Bible and three Crowns, at the* | *lower end of Cheapside, near Mercer's Chappel.* 1692. | Sm. 4to. 82

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; To the Reader, 1 p.; Preface, pp. (15); 1 p. blank; text, pp. 1–64 for 60. Pages 58, 59, and 60 are misnumbered 60, 61, and 64.

WHITBOURNE. (R.) A | Discovrse | And Discovery | Of Nevv-fovnd-land, With | many reasons to prooue how worthy and bene- | ficiall a Plantation may there be made, after a far | better manner than now it is. | Together with the Laying | Open of Certaine Enormities | and abuses committed by some that trade to that | Countrey, and the meanes laid downe for | reformation thereof. | Written by Captaine Richard Whitbourne of | Exmouth, in the County of Deuon, and pub- | blished by Authority. | As also, an Inuitation: and likewise certaine Letters sent | from that Countrey; which are printed in the | latter part of this Booke. | [*Printer's device.*] | *Imprinted at London by Felix Kingston.* 1622. | Sm. 4to. 83

Collation: Title, 1 p.; Royal Arms, 1 p.; Recommendations of the King and Council, pp. (2); The names of some who have undertaken to help and advance his Majesty's Plantation in Newfoundland, pp. (2); Dedication, pp. (4); To his Majesty's good subjects, pp. (4); Preface, pp. (8); text, pp. 1–107; Conclusion, pp. (5); Letter from Captain Wynne, &c., pp. 1–15. Bishop White Kennett's copy, with his autograph on the title page.

[WHITE. (John)] The | Planters | Plea. | Or | The Grovnds of Plan- | tations Examined, | And vsuall Objections answered. | Together with a manifestation of the causes mooving | such as have lately vndertaken a Plantation in | Nevv-England: | For the satisfaction of those that question | the lawfulnesse of the Action. | . . . | . . . . | *London,* | *Printed by William Iones.* | 1630. | Sm. 4to. 84

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; To the Reader, pp. (2); text, pp. 1–84.

W[ILLIAMS. (E[dward]) Virginia: | More especially the South part thereof, | Richly and truly valued: viz. | The fertile Carolana, and no lesse excellent Isle of Roa- | noak, of Latitude from 31. to 37. Degr. relating the | meanes of raysing infinite profits to the Adventu- | rers and Planters. | The second Edition, with Addition of | The Discovery of Silkworms, | with their benefit. | And Implanting of Mulberry Trees. | Also | The Dressing of Vines, for the rich Trade of ma- | king Wines in Virginia. | Together with | The making of the Saw-mill, very usefull in Virginia, | for cutting of Timber and Clapbord to build with- | all, and its Conversion to many as profitable Uses. | By E. W. Gent. | *London,* | *Printed by T. H. for John Stephenson, at the Signe of* | *the Sun below Ludgate.* 1650. | Sm. 4to. 85

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; To the worthy Gentlemen, pp. (2); To the Supreme Authority, pp. (8); text, pp. 1–47; 1 p. blank; Table, pp. (3); Supplement, pp. (5); Virginia's Silk Worms, Title, 1 leaf; To the Virginia Merchants, pp. (4); text, 1–75, (3). There are five full-page cuts included in the text. The title reads: VIRGINIA'S | DISCOVERY OF | SILKE-VVORMES, | WITH THEIR BENEFIT. | AND | THE IMPLANTING OF MULBERRY TREES. | ALSO | THE DRESSING AND KEEPING OF VINES, FOR THE RICH TRADE | OF MAKING WINES THERE. | TOGETHER WITH | THE MAKING OF THE SAW-MILL, VERY USEFULL IN VIRGINIA, | FOR CUTTING OF TIMBER AND CLAPBORD, TO BUILD WITH- | ALL, AND ITS CONVERSION TO OTHER AS PROFITABLE USES. | [*Cut of Deer.*] | *London: | Printed by T. H. for John Stephenson, at the Signe of* | *the Sun, below Ludgate.* 1650. |

WILLIAMSON. (H.) The | History | of North Carolina. | By | Hugh Williamson, M.D. LL.D. | Member of the Holland Society of Sciences, of the Society of Arts and Sciences | of Utrecht, of the American Philosophical Society, &c. | In two volumes. | Vol. I. | *Philadelphia: | Published by Thomas Dobson, at the Stone House* | *No.* 41, *South Second Street.* | *Fry and Kammerer, Printers.* | 1812. | 8vo. 86

Collation: Vol. I. Half-title, 1 leaf; 1 Map folded; Title, 1 p.; Copyright, 1 p.; Preface, pp. v–xiv; Contents, pp. xv–xix; 1 p. blank; text, pp. 1–211; Proofs, &c., pp. 213–289.

Vol. II. Half-Title, 1 leaf; Title, 1 leaf; Contents, pp. iii–viii; text, 1–222; Proofs, &c., pp. 223–289.

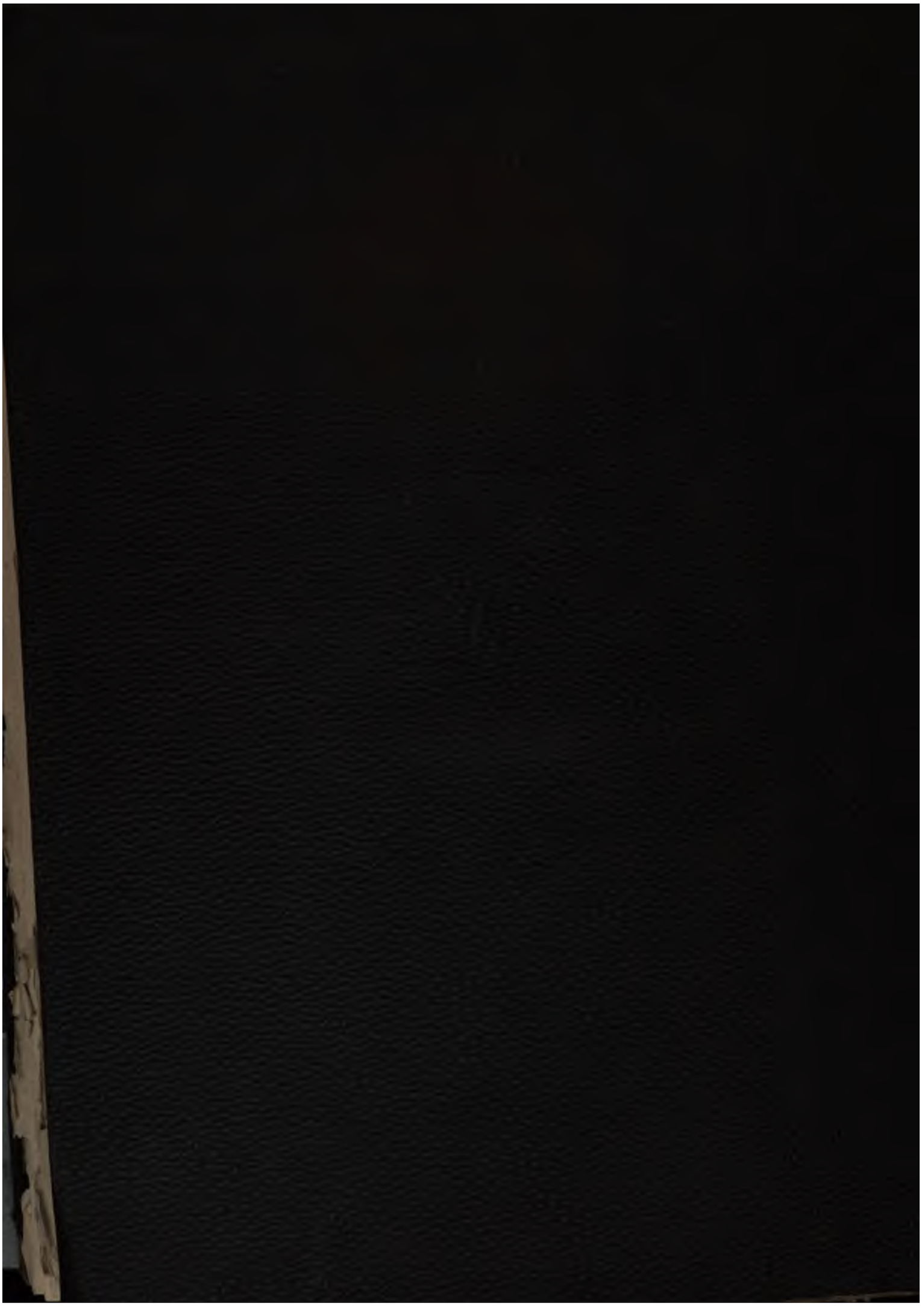
ZEIGLER. (J.) Quæ | intvscon | tinentvr. | Syria, ad Ptolomaici operis rationem, Præterea Straba- | ne, Plinio, & Antonio auctoribus locupletata. | Palestina, iisdem auctoribus. Præterea Hi- | storia sacra, & Iosepho, & diuo Hieronymo locupletata. | Arabia Pelræa, siue, Itinera filiorum Israel per de- | sertum, iisdem auctoribus. | Aegyptvs, iisdem auctoribus. Præterea Ioanne | Leone arabe grammatico, secundum recentiorum locorum situ, | illustrata. | Schondia, tradita ab auctoribus, qui in eius o- | peris prologo memorantur. | Holmiæ, ciuitatis regię, suetiæ, deplorabilis exci- | dij; Christiernum Datiæ cimbricæ regem, historia. | Regionvm superiorum, singulæ tabulæ Geogra | phicæ. | [*Colophon.*] *Argentorati* | *apud Petrum Opilionem.* | M.D.XXXII. | Folio. 87

"One hundred and ten numbered leaves, and eighteen unnumbered leaves, occupied with maps, &c."

Printed at
Philadelphia by
J. B. Lippincott Company
Anno Domini
MDCCCXC

3 2044 014 721 153

THE BORROWER WILL BE CHARGED AN OVERDUE FEE IF THIS BOOK IS NOT RETURNED TO THE LIBRARY ON OR BEFORE THE LAST DATE STAMPED BELOW. NON-RECEIPT OF OVERDUE NOTICES DOES NOT EXEMPT THE BORROWER FROM OVERDUE FEES.

Harvard College Widener Library
Cambridge, MA 02138 (617) 495-2413

STALL-STUDY
CHARGE